THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

RETURN	
OF	
AQUARION WATER COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS	
TO THE	
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC UTILITIES	
OF MASSACHUSETTS	
For the Year Ended December 31, 2023	

Office Address: 600 Lindley Street

Bridgeport, CT 06606

Name of Officer to whom correspondence should be addressed regarding this report,

Debra Kirven

Controller

Official Title

nnual Report of Aquarion Water Compan		General Information	Year ended December 31, 2					
Principal and Salaried Officers*								
Titles	Annual Salaries							
President and COO	Donald J. Morrissey	835 Main St., Bridgeport, CT 06604	\$385,474 * \$17,890 charged to MA.					
Vice President Operations and Water Quality and Environmental Management	John P. Walsh	835 Main St., Bridgeport, CT 06604	\$260,779 * \$110,209 charged to MA.					
Vice President Customer Service and Administration	Lucia A Teixeira	835 Main St., Bridgeport, CT 06604	\$268,155 * \$2,338 charged to MA.					
Vice President Engineering and Real Estate	Daniel R. Lawrence	835 Main St., Bridgeport, CT 06604	\$227,802 * \$5,027 charged to MA.					
Chief Executive Officer * Term ended Apri 5, 2023	Werner J. Schweiger	107 Selden St. Berlin, CT 06037	* Retired					
Chief Executive Officer - interim * Term April 6-Novemebr 19, 2023	James W. Hunt	107 Selden St. Berlin, CT 06037	* Retired					
Chief Executive Officer * Term began November 10, 2023	Paul Chodak III	1165 Massachusetts Ave., Dorchester MA	\$98,077					
Executive Vice President Chief Financial Officer and Treasurer	John M. Moreira	247 Station Dr., Westwood MA 02090	\$721,156					
Secretary and Clerk	Florence J. lacono	247 Station Dr., Westwood MA 02090	\$151,887					
Assistant Secretary and Assistant Clerk	Cheri M. Sullivan	157 Cordaville Rd., Southborough MA 01772	\$0					
·		Directors*						
Names		Addresses	Fees Paid During Year					
Donald J. Morrissey		Aquarion Water Company 835 Main St., Bridgeport, CT 06604	\$0					
Lucia A. Teixeira		Aquarion Water Company 835 Main St., Bridgeport, CT 06604	\$0					
John P. Walsh		Aquarion Water Company 835 Main St., Bridgeport, CT 06604	\$0					

Annual Report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts GENERAL INFORMATION 1. Full corporate title company Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts Telephone Nc (508) 865-3998 2. Location of principal business office 24 Providence Street, Millibury, MA 01527 3. Date of organization	103				
1. Full corporate title company Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts Telephone Nc (508) 865-3998 2. Location of principal business office 24 Providence Street, Millbury, MA 01527 3. Date of organization August 9, 1879 4. Date of incorporation March 21, 1879 5. Whether incorporated under general or special law Special 6. If under special law, give chapter and year of act Chapter 139 Act of 1879 7. Give chapter and year of any subsequent special legislation affecting the Company Chapters 59, 88, 54, 168, 482 of Acts 1881, 1886, 1910, 1914, and 1924 respectively 8. Territory covered by charter rights Towns of Dover, Millbury, Oxford, Plymouth and Main Street, Side Streets and adjoining territory and rights of way in Sheffield. 9. Capital stock authorized by charter, \$5,000,000 10. Capital stock issued with approval of Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners or the Department of Public Utilities since August 1, 1914 37,571 shares of par value of \$100.00 each \$3,757,100.00 12. If additional stock has been issued during the last fiscal period, give the date, amount and price thereof, the date or dates on on which the same was paid in, and the number of shares so sold and the amounts realized:	Annual Report of Aquarion Water Company of Mass		MATION	Year	ended December 31, 2023
3. Date of organization	Full corporate title company Aquario			Telephone No	(508) 865-3998
5. Whether incorporated under general or special law 6. If under special law, give chapter and year of act Chapter 139 Act of 1879 7. Give chapter and year of any subsequent special legislation affecting the Company Chapters 59, 88, 54, 168, 482 of Acts 1881, 1886, 1910, 1914, and 1924 respectively 8. Territory covered by charter rights Towns of Dover, Millbury, Oxford, Plymouth and Main Street, Side Streets and adjoining territory and rights of way in Sheffield. 9. Capital stock authorized by charter, \$5,000,000 10. Capital stock issued prior to August 1, 1914, \$300,000 11. Capital stock issued with approval of Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners or the Department of Public Utilities since August 1, 1914 37,571 shares of par value of \$100,00 each \$3,757,100,00 12. If additional stock has been issued during the last fiscal period, give the date, amount and price thereof, the date or dates on on which the same was paid in, and the number of shares so sold and the amounts realized: D.P.U. No. 13. Management Fees and Expenses during the Year management or supervision of its affairs such as accounting, financing, engineering, construction, purchasing, operation, etc. and show the total amount paid to each for the year. Aquarion Company \$46,983 Aquarion Water Company of Connecticut \$789,740 14. Date when Company first began to distribute and sell water July 3, 1880 15. Total number of stockholders	2. Location of principal business office 24 Prov	vidence Street, Millbury, MA 0152	7		
6. If under special law, give chapter and year of act Chapter 139 Act of 1879 7. Give chapter and year of any subsequent special legislation affecting the Company Chapters 59, 88, 54, 168, 482 of Acts 1881, 1886, 1910, 1914, and 1924 respectively 8. Territory covered by charter rights Towns of Dover, Millbury, Oxford, Plymouth and Main Street, Side Streets and adjoining territory and rights of way in Sheffield. 9. Capital stock authorized by charter, \$5,000,000 10. Capital stock issued prior to August 1, 1914, \$300,000 11. Capital stock issued with approval of Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners or the Department of Public Utilities since August 1, 1914 37,571 shares of par value of \$100.00 each \$3,757,100.00 12. If additional stock has been issued during the last fiscal period, give the date, amount and price thereof, the date or dates on on which the same was paid in, and the number of shares so sold and the amounts realized: D.P.U. No. 13. Management Fees and Expenses during the Year management or supervision of its affairs such as accounting, financing, engineering, construction, purchasing, operation, etc. and show the total amount paid to each for the year. Aquarion Company \$46,983 Aquarion Water Company of Connecticut \$789,740 14. Date when Company first began to distribute and sell water July 3, 1880 15. Total number of stockholders One	3. Date of organization August	<u> 9, 1879</u>	4. Date of incorporation	March 21, 1879	
7. Give chapter and year of any subsequent special legislation affecting the Company	5. Whether incorporated under general or spec	cial law <u>Special</u>			
1881, 1886, 1910, 1914, and 1924 respectively 8. Territory covered by charter rights Towns of Dover, Millbury, Oxford, Plymouth and Main Street, Side Streets and adjoining territory and rights of way in Sheffield. 9. Capital stock authorized by charter, \$5,000,000 10. Capital stock issued prior to August 1, 1914, \$300,000 11. Capital stock issued with approval of Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners or the Department of Public Utilities since August 1, 1914 37,571 shares of par value of \$100.00 each \$3,757,100.00 12. If additional stock has been issued during the last fiscal period, give the date, amount and price thereof, the date or dates on on which the same was paid in, and the number of shares so sold and the amounts realized:D.P.U. No. 13. Management Fees and Expenses during the Year management or supervision of its affairs such as accounting, financing, engineering, construction, purchasing, operation, etc. and show the total amount paid to each for the year. Aquarion Company \$46,983 Aquarion Water Company of Connecticut \$789,740 14. Date when Company first began to distribute and sell water July 3, 1880 15. Total number of stockholders One	6. If under special law, give chapter and year of	of act Chapter 139 Ac	t of 1879		
8. Territory covered by charter rights Towns of Dover, Millbury, Oxford, Plymouth and Main Street, Side Streets and adjoining territory and rights of way in Sheffield. 9. Capital stock authorized by charter, 10. Capital stock issued prior to August 1, 1914, 11. Capital stock issued with approval of Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners or the Department of Public Utilities since August 1, 1914 11. 37,571 shares of par value of \$100.00 each 12. If additional stock has been issued during the last fiscal period, give the date, amount and price thereof, the date or dates on on which the same was paid in, and the number of shares so sold and the amounts realized: 13. Management Fees and Expenses during the Year management or supervision of its affairs such as accounting, financing, engineering, construction, purchasing, operation, etc. and show the total amount paid to each for the year. Aquarion Company \$46,983 Aquarion Water Company of Connecticut \$789,740 14. Date when Company first began to distribute and sell water July 3, 1880 15. Total number of stockholders One	7. Give chapter and year of any subsequent sp	pecial legislation affecting the Cor	mpany <u>Chapters</u> :	59, 88, 54, 168, 482 c	of Acts
and rights of way in Sheffield. 9. Capital stock issued prior to August 1, 1914, \$300,000 11. Capital stock issued with approval of Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners or the Department of Public Utilities since August 1, 1914 37,571 shares of par value of \$100.00 each \$3,757,100.00 12. If additional stock has been issued during the last fiscal period, give the date, amount and price thereof, the date or dates on on which the same was paid in, and the number of shares so sold and the amounts realized:D.P.U. No. 13. Management Fees and Expenses during the Year management or supervision of its affairs such as accounting, financing, engineering, construction, purchasing, operation, etc. and show the total amount paid to each for the year. Aquarion Company \$46,983 Aquarion Water Company of Connecticut \$789,740 14. Date when Company first began to distribute and sell water July 3, 1880 15. Total number of stockholders One	1881, 1886, 1910, 1914, and 1924 respectively				
 9. Capital stock authorized by charter, 10. Capital stock issued prior to August 1, 1914, 11. Capital stock issued with approval of Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners or the Department of Public Utilities since August 1, 1914 37,571 shares of par value of \$100.00 each \$3,757,100.00 12. If additional stock has been issued during the last fiscal period, give the date, amount and price thereof, the date or dates on on which the same was paid in, and the number of shares so sold and the amounts realized:D.P.U. No. 13. Management Fees and Expenses during the Year management or supervision of its affairs such as accounting, financing, engineering, construction, purchasing, operation, etc. and show the total amount paid to each for the year. Aquarion Company \$46,983 Aquarion Water Company of Connecticut \$789,740 14. Date when Company first began to distribute and sell water July 3, 1880 15. Total number of stockholders 	, ,		uth and Main Street, Side S	Streets and adjoining	territory
11. Capital stock issued with approval of Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners or the Department of Public Utilities since August 1, 1914 37,571 shares of par value of \$100.00 each \$3,757,100.00 12. If additional stock has been issued during the last fiscal period, give the date, amount and price thereof, the date or dates on on which the same was paid in, and the number of shares so sold and the amounts realized:D.P.U. No. 13. Management Fees and Expenses during the Year management or supervision of its affairs such as accounting, financing, engineering, construction, purchasing, operation, etc. and show the total amount paid to each for the year. Aquarion Company \$46,983 Aquarion Water Company of Connecticut \$789,740 14. Date when Company first began to distribute and sell water July 3, 1880 15. Total number of stockholders One		•			
August 1, 1914 37,571 shares of par value of \$100.00 each \$3,757,100.00 12. If additional stock has been issued during the last fiscal period, give the date, amount and price thereof, the date or dates on on which the same was paid in, and the number of shares so sold and the amounts realized:D.P.U. No. 13. Management Fees and Expenses during the Year management or supervision of its affairs such as accounting, financing, engineering, construction, purchasing, operation, etc. and show the total amount paid to each for the year. Aquarion Company \$46,983 Aquarion Water Company of Connecticut \$789,740 14. Date when Company first began to distribute and sell water July 3, 1880 15. Total number of stockholders One	10. Capital stock issued prior to August 1, 1914	\$, \$300,000			
12. If additional stock has been issued during the last fiscal period, give the date, amount and price thereof, the date or dates on on which the same was paid in, and the number of shares so sold and the amounts realized:D.P.U. No. 13. Management Fees and Expenses during the Year management or supervision of its affairs such as accounting, financing, engineering, construction, purchasing, operation, etc. and show the total amount paid to each for the year. Aquarion Company \$46,983 Aquarion Water Company of Connecticut \$789,740 14. Date when Company first began to distribute and sell water July 3, 1880 15. Total number of stockholders One	August 1, 1914	, and the second	ssioners or the Department	of Public Utilities sin	ce
on which the same was paid in, and the number of shares so sold and the amounts realized:D.P.U. No. 13. Management Fees and Expenses during the Year management or supervision of its affairs such as accounting, financing, engineering, construction, purchasing, operation, etc. and show the total amount paid to each for the year. Aquarion Company \$46,983 Aquarion Water Company of Connecticut \$789,740 14. Date when Company first began to distribute and sell water July 3, 1880 15. Total number of stockholders One	37,571 shares of par value of \$100.0	00 each <u>\$3,757,100.00</u>			
management or supervision of its affairs such as accounting, financing, engineering, construction, purchasing, operation, etc. and show the total amount paid to each for the year. Aquarion Company \$46,983 Aquarion Water Company of Connecticut \$789,740 14. Date when Company first began to distribute and sell water July 3, 1880 15. Total number of stockholders One	•		•		
etc. and show the total amount paid to each for the year. Aquarion Company \$46,983 Aquarion Water Company of Connecticut \$789,740 14. Date when Company first began to distribute and sell water July 3, 1880 15. Total number of stockholders One	13. Management Fees and Expenses during the	e Year			
14. Date when Company first began to distribute and sell water July 3, 1880 15. Total number of stockholders One	etc. and show the total amount paid to each	for the year.	neering, construction, purch	asing, operation,	
15. Total number of stockholders One	Aquarion Water Company of	Connecticut \$789,740			
	14. Date when Company first began to distribute	e and sell water	July 3, 1880		
16. Number of stockholders resident in Massachusettes NONE	15. Total number of stockholders		One		
	16. Number of stockholders resident in Massac	husettes	NONE		
17. Amount of stock held in Massachusettes, number of shares, N/A	17. Amount of stock held in Massachusettes, no	umber of shares,	<u>N/A</u>		

200 Annual Report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts COMPARATIVE GENERAL BALANCE SHEET Year ended December 31, 2023

The entries in this balance sheet should be consitent with those in the supporting schedules on the pages indicated.

All cred	dit items hereunder should l	pe in red ink Assets	Rai	ance at close		Net Change During Year
No.	of Year	Assets	Dai	of Year		Net Change During Year
	(a)	(b)		(c)		(d)
1		INVESTMENTS				
2		101-113 Plant Investments (p202)	\$	76,623,561	\$	24,123,072
3		114-119 General Equipment (p202)	\$	1,579,699	\$	211,440
4		201 Unfinished Construction(p202)	\$	2,390,864	\$	(634,924)
5		202 Miscellaneous Physical Property (p203)	\$	-	\$	-
6		203 Other Investments (p203)	\$	7,649,440	\$	7,508,846
7	\$ 57,035,130	Total Investments	\$	88,243,564	\$	31,208,434
8		CURRENT ASSETS				
9		204 Cash	\$	530	\$	-
10	\$ -	205 Special Deposits	\$	-	\$	-
11	\$ -	206 Notes Receivable	\$	-	\$	-
12	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	207 Accounts Receivable	\$	331,093	\$	(21,833)
13	\$ -	208 Interest and Dividends Receivable	\$	-	\$	-
14		209 Materials and Supplies	\$	287,246	\$	98,277
15		210 Other Current Assets	\$	740,795	\$	72,665
16	\$ 1,210,556	Total Current Assets	\$	1,359,664	\$	149,108
17		RESERVE FUNDS				
18		211 Sinking Funds	\$	-	\$	-
19	\$ -	212 Insurance and Other Funds	\$	-	\$	-
20	\$ -	Total Reserve Funds	\$	-	\$	-
21		PREPAID ACCOUNTS				
22	\$ 10,057	213 Prepaid Insurance	\$	17,526	\$	7,469
23	\$ -	214 Prepaid Interest	\$	-	\$	-
24	\$ 56,028	215 Other Prepayments	\$	2,745,450	\$	2,689,422
25	\$ 66,085		\$	2,762,976	\$	2,696,891
26		UNADJUSTED DEBITS				
27	\$ 87,696	216 Unamortized Dept Discount Exp (p203)	\$	198,104	\$	110,407
28		217 Property Abandoned	\$	-	\$	-
29	\$ 4,876,429	218 Other Unadjusted Debits (p203)	\$	3,073,391	\$	(1,803,038)
30	\$ 4,964,125	Total Unadjusted Debits	\$	3,271,495	\$	(1,692,630)
31						
32	\$ 63,275,895	GRAND TOTAL	\$	95,637,699	\$	32,361,804

201 Annual Report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts COMPARATIVE GENERAL BALANCE SHEET

Year ended December 31, 2023

Line No.	Balance at Beginning of Year	Liabilities	Bal	Balance at close of Year		Net Change During Year
	(a)	(b)		(c)		(d)
1		CAPITAL STOCK				
2						
3		301 Common Stock (p. 204)	\$	3,757,100	\$	-
4	\$ -	302 Preferred Stock (p. 204)	\$	-	\$	<u>-</u>
5	\$ -	303 Employees' Stock (p. 204)	\$	-	\$	
6	\$ 3,757,100	Total Capital Stock	\$	3,757,100	\$	-
7						
8	\$ 1,135,450	304 Premium on Capital Stock	\$	1,135,450	\$	
9						
10		BONDS, COUPON AND LONG TERM NOTES				
12	\$ 3.572.884	305 Bonds (p. 204)	\$	12.483.781	\$	8.910.897
13	ψ 3,372,00 4	306 Coupon and Long Term Notes (p. 204)	\$	12,403,701	\$	0,910,097
14	\$ 3,572,884		\$	12,483,781	\$	8,910,897
15	3,372,004	Total Bolius, Coupon and Long Term Notes	Ψ	12,403,701	Ψ	0,310,037
16		CURRENT LIABILITIES				
17	\$ 7,736,649	307 Notes Payable (p. 205)	\$	7,509,268	\$	(227,381)
18		308 Accounts Payable	\$	863,716	\$	(618,069)
19		309 Consumers' Deposits	\$	1,368	\$	(406)
20		310 Matured Interest Unpaid	\$		\$	(.00)
21	\$ -	311 Dividends Declared	\$	_	\$	-
22		312 Other Current Liabilities	\$	-	\$	-
23	\$ 9,220,209	Total Current Liabilities	\$	8,374,352	\$	(845,857)
24	, ,			, ,		, , ,
25		ACCRUED LIABILITIES				
26	\$ -	313 Tax Liability	\$	-	\$	-
27		314 Interest Accrued	\$	57,309	\$	57,309
28	\$ 431,887	315 Other Accrued Liabilities	\$	74,797	\$	(357,090)
29	\$ 431,887	Total Accrued Liabilities	\$	132,106	44	(299,780)
30						
31		UNADJUSTED CREDITS				
32		316 Premium on Bonds (p. 205)	\$	-	\$	(4,783)
33	\$ 6,279,213	317 Other Unadjusted Credits (p. 205)	\$	8,270,752	\$	1,991,539
34						
35	\$ 6,283,996	Total Unadjusted Credits	\$	8,270,752	\$	1,986,756
36						
37		RESERVES				
38		318 Insurance and Casualty Reserve	\$		\$	-
39		319 Depreciation Reserve (p. 206)	\$	21,170,684	\$	4,337,904
40		320 Other Reserves	\$	3,623,007	\$	450,633
41	\$ 20,005,154	Total Reserves	\$	24,793,691	\$	4,788,537
43		APPROPRIATED SURPLUS				
44	\$ -	321 Sinking Fund Reserves	\$		\$	
45		323 Contributions for Extensions	\$	19,595,008	\$	9,066,571
46		324 Surplus Invested in Plant	\$	16,688,162	\$	9,000,000
47	\$ 18,216,599	Total Appropriated Surplus	\$	36,283,170	\$	18,066,571
48	, 10,210,000		Ť	,,	Ť	10,000,011
49	\$ 652,617	400 Profit and Loss Balance (p. 301) +	\$	407,297	\$	(245,320)
50	\$ 18,869,216	Total Corporate Surplus +	\$	36,690,467	\$	17,821,251
51	\$ 63,275,895	GRAND TOTAL	\$	95,637,699	\$	32,361,804

PLANT INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

Show for all items of plant, classified in accordance with the prescribed Uniform System of Accounts, the particulars called for by the column headings Credits in column (d) for plant retired during the year should be fully explained in a footnote. Col. (e). "Adjustments made during the year, "should be interpreted to mean modifications of entries made in prior accounting periods. When any adjusting entry is made in Col. (e), the credit to the account should be shown in red; in case the amount is transferred to some other account in the same schedule, the debit amount should appear in the same column in black.

When the whole or any part of "Unfinished Construction" is transferred to the Plant accounts, the amounts transferred should appear in Col. (e) in red and the amounts debited should appear in Col. (c) in black.

Line No.	NAME OF ACCOUNT (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Additions During Year (c)	Plant Retired During Year (d)	Adjustments During Year (e)	Balance at Close of Year (f)
1	INTANGIBLE PROPERTY					
2	Organization	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3	Misc. Intangible Invest.	-	-	-	-	-
4	Total Intangible Property	-	•	-	-	-
5	TANGIBLE PROPERTY					
6	Land	692,001	-	-	55,655	747,656
7	Structures	13,049,105	244,555	1	2,000,957	15,294,618
8	Pumping Plant Equipment	1,647,130	81,867	(2,791)	993,462	2,719,668
9	Misc. Pumping Plant Equipment	466,219	-	(504)	69,944	535,659
10	Purification System	2,446,292	1,739,450	-	-	4,185,742
11	Trans'n and Dist'n Mains	26,441,803	1,478,223	(357,119)	13,622,750	41,185,658
12	Services	4,169,455	53,244	-	1,771,649	5,994,349
13	Consumers' Meters	1,452,590	73,853	-	1,034,644	2,561,086
14	Consumers' Meter Installation	424,826	-	-	-	424,826
15	Hydrants	1,113,463	42,009	-	1,142,869	2,298,341
16	Fire Cist'ns, Basins, Fount'ns	-			-	-
17	Water Rights	-			-	-
18	Other Trans'n & Dist'n Plant	597,605	78,353	-	-	675,958
19	Miscellaneous Expenditures				-	-
20	Total Plant Investment	\$ 52,500,488	\$ 3,791,555	\$ (360,414)	\$ 20,691,930	\$ 76,623,561
21	GENERAL EQUIPMENT					
22	Office Equipment	550,980	43,456	1	53,323	647,758
23	Shop Equipment	69,868	6,500	ı		76,368
24	Stores Equipment	64,857		1	ı	64,857
25	Transportation Equipment	582,626	6,722	1	ı	589,348
26	Laboratory Equipment	13,069	46,627	1	ı	59,696
27	Miscellaneous Equipment	86,859	9,863	-	44,950	141,671
28	Total General Equipment	\$ 1,368,258	\$ 113,168	\$ -	\$ 98,273	\$ 1,579,699
29	Unfinished Construction	\$ 3,025,789	\$ (626,924)	\$ -	\$ (8,000)	\$ 2,390,864
30	Total Cost of All Property	\$ 56,894,535	\$ 3,277,799	\$ (360,414)	\$ 20,782,203	\$ 80,594,124
31	Assessed Value of Real Estate	\$ 13,741,107	\$ 244,555	\$ -	\$ 2,056,612	\$ 16,042,274
32	Assessed Value of Other Property		\$ 3,660,168	\$ (360,414)	\$ 18,733,591	\$ 62,160,985
33	Total Assessed Value	\$ 53,868,747	\$ 3,904,723	\$ (360,414)	\$ 20,790,203	\$ 78,203,259

59,878 \$

13,020 \$

1,236 \$

399,786 \$

4,876,429 \$

5,570 \$

13,020 \$

1,236 \$

2,202,823 \$

54,308

3,073,391

MWS Acquisition cost

Miscellaneous Deferred Debit

TOTALS

MWS Rate case

39 40

41 43

204 Annual Report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts

Year ended December 31, 2023

CAPITAL STOCK

Give particulars of the various issues of capital stock of the respondent, as called for in the following schedule. In stating the amount of Capital Stock authorized in Col. (d) show only the amount authorized by the regulatory body.

Line	Decription		Number of Shares Authorized	Par Value of One Share		Amount of Capital Stock Authorized		Amount Actually Out- standing at End of Year		
No.	(a)		(b)	(c)		(d)			(e)	(f)
1	Capital Stock: Common		50,000	\$	100		\$	5,000,000	\$ 3,757,100	\$ 17,823,612
2	Preferred									
3	Employee									
4										
5		Totals					\$	5,000,000	\$ 3,757,100	\$ 17,823,612

BONDS, COUPONS, AND LONG TERM DEBT

Give particulars of various issues of bond, coupons, and long term notes as called for in the following schedule, giving the names of any underlying issues that may have been assumed by the respondent. The total of col. (h) should be consistant with return made on page 301, Income Schedule (line 20).

			Date of Maturity	Par Value Authorized	Par Value Actually Outstanding at End of Year	INTEREST PROVISIONS Rate	Dates	Interest Accrued During Year Charged to Income	Interest Paid During Year
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	Per Cent (f)	Due (g)	(h)	(i)
6	Mortgage Bonds:	(5)	(0)	(u)	(6)	\'/	(9)	\'''	W
7	MA Water Pollution Abatement Trust Loan	3/2003	8/2023	\$ -	\$ -	0.00%		\$ -	\$ -
8	People's United Bank - LTD	12/1/2010	12/1/2035	\$ 1,500,000		3.18%		\$ 2,359	\$ 28,674
9	People's United Bank - LTD-PWC	12/31/2013	12/1/2033	\$ 500,000		3.38%		\$ 1,370	
10	People's United Bank - LTD-PWC	7/1/2018	7/1/2039	\$ 230,000	\$ 191,452	3.22%		\$ 765	\$ 7,570
11	People's United Bank - LTD- SD	7/1/2018	7/1/2039	\$ 250,000		3.22%		\$ 828	\$ 8,196
12	People's United Bank- LTD	2017	2041	\$ 700,000		3.00%		\$ 1,616	
13	CoBank	2017	2037	\$ 1,250,000	\$ 943,320	4.33%		\$ 3,524	\$ 42,573
14	CoBank	8/1/2023	7/1/2028	\$ 9,300,000		5.85%		\$ 46,849	
15	Total Bonds			\$ 13,730,000	\$ 12,483,781			\$ 57,309	\$ 311,579
16	Coupon and Long Term Notes:								
17									
18									
19									
20									
21	Total Coupon & Long Term Notes								
22		Grand Total					Totals	\$ 57,309	\$ 311,579

205						
	Report of Aquarion Water Compa	ny of Massachus				Year ended December 31, 2023
			SUNDRY CURI	RENT LIABILITIES		
			NO	TES PAYABLE		
Line No.	Name of Creditor (a)	Date of Issue (b)	Date of Maturity (c)	How Secured (d)	Rate of Interst (e)	Amount (f)
1	Aquarion Company					\$ 7.509.268
2						, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
3						
4						
5 6						
7						
8					TOTAL	\$ 7,509,268
	1		PREMIUN	ON BONDS	I.	
	Give an analysis of the responder should be consistent with the return				btedness. Entries in Col. (d)	
	NAME OF SECURITY	me made en page	Unextinguished Premium at	Premium on Bonds Issued	Premium Written	Unextinguished Premium at
	(5)		Beginning of Year	During Year	Off During Year	End of Year
9	(a) MWPAT Unamortized Premium		(b) \$ 4.783	(c)	(d) \$ 4.783	(e)
10	WWW AT OHAMOTUZEGT TEITIGHT		4,703		4,703	-
11						
12		TOTALS				\$ -
			OTHER UNAD	JUSTED CREDITS		
	Give the names in Col. (a) and indica					
	Credits." For items less than \$1,000 a	single entry may be	e made under the caption "Minor	accounts in number	er, each less	
	than \$1,000," stating the number		Character of Subaccount			Amount
	(a)		(b)			(c)
13	Advances for Construction		(b)			\$ 1,278,450
10	FAS 158 Deferred Debits					
14	IFAS 158 Deterred Debits					LS 1.341.892
14 15	Funded pension contribution					
15 16	Funded pension contribution Tax benefit due ratepayer					\$ 20,418 \$ 2,359,834
15 16 17	Funded pension contribution Tax benefit due ratepayer Deferred OPEB costs					\$ 20,418 \$ 2,359,834 \$ 1,109,600
15 16 17 18	Funded pension contribution Tax benefit due ratepayer Deferred OPEB costs Deferred Pension costs					\$ 20,418 \$ 2,359,834 \$ 1,109,600 \$ 2,004,921
15 16 17 18 19	Funded pension contribution Tax benefit due ratepayer Deferred OPEB costs Deferred Pension costs Other deferred credits					\$ 20,418 \$ 2,359,834 \$ 1,109,600 \$ 2,004,921 \$ 10,312
15 16 17 18 19 20	Funded pension contribution Tax benefit due ratepayer Deferred OPEB costs Deferred Pension costs					\$ 20,418 \$ 2,359,834 \$ 1,109,600 \$ 2,004,921 \$ 10,312
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Funded pension contribution Tax benefit due ratepayer Deferred OPEB costs Deferred Pension costs Other deferred credits					\$ 20,418 \$ 2,359,834 \$ 1,109,600 \$ 2,004,921 \$ 10,312
15 16 17 18 19 20	Funded pension contribution Tax benefit due ratepayer Deferred OPEB costs Deferred Pension costs Other deferred credits				Total	\$ 20,418 \$ 2,359,834 \$ 1,109,600 \$ 2,004,921 \$ 10,312 \$ 145,325

206		
	Report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts	Year Ended December 31, 2023
	DEPRECIATION RESERVE	
Line No.	(a)	Amount (b)
1 1	(a) Balance at beginning of year	
2	Credits to Depreciation Reserve during year:	10,032,700
3	Account 610-10 Depreciation	1,728,446
4	Other Accounts (Specify):	, ,
5	Pinehill - Accumulated depreciation acquired	2,977,872
6		
7	OHAROFO RURINO VEAR	4 700 040
8	CHARGES DURING YEAR	4,706,318
9 10	Net Charges for Plant Retired: Book Cost of Plant Retired	360,414
11	Cost of Removal	8,000
12	Salvage (credit in red)	-
13	NET CHARGES DURING YEAR	368,414
14	Balance at end of year	\$ 21,170,684
	BASIS OF DEPRECIATION CHARGES	
	Give in detail the rules and rate by which the respondent determined the amount charged to opera	ting expenses and other
	accounts, and credited to Depreciation Reserves. report also depreciation taken for the year for fe	deral income tax purposes.
15		
16		
17		
18 19		
20		

Annual Report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts

INCOME STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR

Year ended December 31, 2023

Give the Income Account of the respondent for the year ended December 31, 2023 in accordance with the Uniform System of Accounts for Water Companies.

Line	Acc't	Item	Amount	Comparison with
No.	No.			Previous Year.
	-	(a)	(b)	(c)
		()	` ,	` ,
1		OPERATING INCOME		
2	500	Operating Revenues (p. 302)	\$ 7,612,520	\$ 457,254
3	600	Operating Expenses (p. 303)	\$ 5,940,405	\$ (154,976)
4		Net Operating Revenues	\$ 1,672,115.49	\$ 612,230
5	550	Uncollectible Operating Revenues	\$ (2,111)	\$ (16,139)
6	551	Taxes (p. 303B)	\$ 469,839	\$ (67,686)
7		Net Operating Income	\$ 1,204,387	\$ 696,054
8		NON-OPERATING INCOME		
9	560	Mdse. and Jobbing Revenue*	\$ 17,944	\$ (11,011)
10	561	Rent from Appliances	\$ -	\$ -
11	562	Miscellaneous Rent Income	\$ -	\$ -
12	563	Interest and Dividend Income	\$ 25	\$ 25
13		MWPAT Loan - Net Subsidy	\$ 39,547	\$ (24,078)
14		MWPAT Amortization of Debt Premium	\$ 4,783	(1,001)
15	566	Miscellaneous Non-operating Income	\$ 322,214	\$ 218,107
16		Total Non-operating Income	\$ 384,513	\$ 182,043
17		GROSS INCOME	\$ 1,588,900	\$ 878,097
18		DEDUCTIONS FROM GROSS INCOME		
19	575	Miscellaneous Rents	\$ -	\$ -
20	576	Interest on Bonds and Coupon Notes	\$ 843,975	\$ 595,648
21	577	Miscellaneous Interest Deductions	\$ -	\$ -
22		Amortization of Discount (p. 203)	\$ 14,935	\$ 2,688
23	579	Miscellaneous Deductions from Income	\$ 5,310	\$ (2,045)
24		Total Deductions from Gross Income	\$ 864,220	\$ 596,291
24		Income Balance transferred to Profit and Loss	\$ 724,680	\$ 281,806

PROFIT AND LOSS STATEMENT

Show hereunder the items of the Profit and Loss Account of the respondent, classified in accordance with the Uniform System of Accounts for Water Companies.

Line	Acc't	Item	Debits		Credits
No.	No.	(a)	(b)		(c)
32		CREDITS			
27	401	Credit Balance at Beginning of Fiscal Period (p.201)		\$	652,617
28	402	Credit Balance transferred from Income Acct. (p.301)		\$	-
29	403	Miscellaneous Credits, (transfer from paid-in-capital)		\$	-
30		DEBITS			
31	411	Debit Balance at Beginning of Fiscal Period (p.201)			
32	412	Debit Balance transferred from Income Acct. (p.301)	\$ (724,68	0)	
33	413	Accumulated other comprehensive gain on swap			
34	414	Dividend Appropriation of Surplus (p.302)	\$ 970,00	0	
35		Appropriations of Surplus for Depreciation (p.204)			
	416	Dic'nt on Bonds Exting'd through Surplus (p.203)			
37	417	Other Deductions from Surplus for Depreciation (p.204)			
38	418	Appropriations of Surplus for Construction			
39		Balance carried Forward to Balance Sheet		\$	(245,320)
		TOTALS		\$	407,297

(Note) Explain below amounts entered as Other Deductions from Surplus or Miscellaneous Credits:

*In case the Merchandising and Jobbing business shows a loss, the amount should appear in red.

Annual Report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts

Year ended December 31, 2023

OPERATING REVENUES

State the operating revenues of the respondent for the year ended December 31, 2023, classified in accordance with the Uniform System of Accounts.

Line	Acc't	CLASS OF WATER OPERATING REVENUE	Amount of Revenue	Comparison with	
No.	No.		for Year	Previous Year	
1		REVENUES FROM SALE OF WATER			
2	501	Metered Sales to General Consumers	\$ 6,778,776	\$ 276,845	
3	502	Flat-rate Sales to General Consumers	\$ 277,211	\$ 14,511	
4	503	Sales to Other Water Companies	\$ -	\$ -	
5	504	Municipal Hydrants	\$ 507,354	\$ 157,088	
6	505	Miscellaneous Municipal Revenues	\$ -	\$ -	
7		Total Revenues from Water Operations	\$ 7,563,341	\$ 448,444	
8		MISCELLANEOUS REVENUES			
9	506	Rent from Property used in Operation	\$ 30,106	\$ (4,216)	
10	507	Miscellaneous Operating Revenues	\$ 19,073	\$ 13,026	
11		Total Revenues from Miscellaneous Operation	\$ 49,179	\$ 8,809	
12		Total Operating Revenues	\$ 7.612.520	\$ 457.254	

Total Operating Revenues

| \$ 7,812,820 | \$
| DIVIDENDS DECLARED DURING THE YEAR
| Give particulars of dividends on each class of stock during the year, and charged to Profit and Loss. This schedule shall include only dividends that have been declared by the Board of Directors during the fiscal year.

Line No.	NAME OF SECURITY ON WHICH DIVIDEND WAS DECLARED	RATE PER CENT Regular Extra	Amount of Capital Stock on which Dividend was			ATE
			Declared	Amount of Dividend	Declared	Payable
	(a)	(b) (c)	(d)	(e)		
13	Common Stock			\$ 970,000		
14						
27						
16						
17						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24	Totals			\$ 970,000		
####						

Annual Report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts OPERATING EXPENSES

Year ended December 31, 2023

(For companies having average operating revenues of more than \$15,000.)

State the operating expenses of the respondent for the year ended December 31, 2023 classifying them in accordance with the Uniform

Line No.	Acc't No.	Item		Amount		Comparison with Previous Year.
		(a)		(b)		(c)
1		SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY EXPENSES				
2	601-1	Maintenance of Water Supply Buildings and Fixtures	\$	-	\$	-
3	601-2	Maintenance of Surface Source of Supply Facilities	\$	-	\$	-
4	601-3	Maintenance of Ground Source of Water Supply	\$	146,114	\$	28,203
5		Total Source of Water Supply Expenses	\$	146,114	\$	28,203
6	602	Water Purchased for Resale	\$	213,083	\$	(348,699)
7		PUMPING EXPENSES		•		
8	603-1	Pumping Labor	\$	176,616	\$	(102,203)
9	603-2	Boiler Fuel	\$	-	\$	(.02,200)
10	603-3	Water for Steam	\$	_	\$	-
11	603-4	Electric Power Purchased	\$	373,645	\$	37,505
12	603-5	Miscellaneous Pumping Station Supplies and Expenses	\$	299,764	\$	135,901
13	604-1	Maintenance Power Pumping Buildings and Fixtures	\$	9,276	\$	(12,223)
14	604-2	Maintenance of Pumping Equipment	\$	72,878	\$	24,473
15	604-3	Maintenance of Miscellaneous Pumping Plant Equipment	\$. 2,0.0	\$	
16		Total Pumping Expenses	\$	932,179	\$	83,452
17		PURIFICATION EXPENSES	Ť	002,	*	00,.02
18	605-1	Purification Labor	\$	135,464	\$	15,941
19		Purification Supplies and Expenses	\$	527,824	\$	160,612
20	606-1	Maintenance of Purification Buildings and Fixtures	\$	1,005	\$	961
21	606-2	Maintenance of Purification Equipment	\$	38,400	\$	(15,893)
22	000 2	Total Purification Expenses	\$	702,693	\$	161,622
23		TRANSMISSION AND DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES	Ψ.	102,000	Ψ	101,022
24	607	Inspecting Customers' Installation	\$	3,185	\$	2,678
25	608	Miscellaneous Trans. and Dist, Supplies and Expenses	\$	461,105	\$	50,913
26		Maintenance of Trans. and Dist. Buildings and Fixtures	\$	6,855	\$	5,930
27		Maintenance of Trans. and Dist. Mains Maintenance of Trans. and Dist. Mains	\$	90,393	\$	(41,428)
28		Maintenance of Storage, Reservoirs, Tanks and Standpipes	\$	30,194	\$	18,782
29	600.4	Maintenance of Services	\$	59,399	\$	(15,566)
30		Maintenance of Meters	\$	51,985	\$	(27,206)
31		Maintenance of Hydrants	\$	18,387	\$	7,268
32		Maintenance of Fountains and Troughs	\$	10,307	\$	7,200
33	009-1	Total Trans. and Dist. Expenses	\$	721,503	\$	1,370
34		GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES	Ψ	721,303	Ψ	1,370
35	610-1	Salaries of General Officers and Clerks	\$	319,692	\$	81,782
			\$		_	<u> </u>
36		General Office Supplies and Expenses	_	1,062,420	\$	(129,257)
37		Law Expense - General	\$	42,316	\$	40,549
38 39		Insurance	\$	318,865	\$	(1,035)
		Accidents and Damages		-	_	-
40		Store Expenses	\$	12.021	\$	- (0.054)
41		Transportation Expenses	\$	13,021	\$	(3,051)
42		Inventory Adjustments	\$		\$	-
43		Maintenance of General Structures	\$	4 200 000	\$	(00.075)
44		Depreciation Missellaneaus Conoral Expanses	\$	1,322,903	\$	(23,275)
45	010-11	Miscellaneous General Expenses	\$	145,615	\$	(46,637)
46		Total General and Miscellaneous Expenses	\$	3,224,833	\$	(80,924)
47	1	GRAND TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	\$	5,940,405	\$	(154,976)

303B

Annual Report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts

Year ended December 31, 2023

OPERATING EXPENSES (CONT'D)

(For companies having average operating revenues not exceeding \$15,000.)

State the operating expenses of the respondent for the year ended December 31, 2023 classifying them in accordance with the Uniform System of Accounts.

Line No.	Kind of Tax (a)	Federal	State	ľ	Municipal	Total
48	FIT	\$ (44,352)				\$ (44,352)
49	FICA	\$ 97,017				\$ 97,017
50	FUTA	\$ 462				\$ 462
51	Property Tax			\$	434,201	\$ 434,201
52	SUTA		\$ 875			\$ 875
53	SIT		\$ (18,364)			\$ (18,364)
54	Other General Taxes		\$ -			\$ -
55						
56						
57						
58						
59						
60	TOTALS	\$ 53,127	\$ (17,489)	\$	434,201	\$ 469,839

400						
Annual	report of Aquarion Water Co			d December 31, 2023		
4 1 000	l assessed by the Company (Day	Real Estate Information -Do	over			
1. Land	l owned by the Company (Do	ver Division)				
	Location		Use			
Α	Chickering Drive	Watershed/Well Site				
В	Knollwood Drive	Watershed/Well Site				
С	Draper Road	Watershed/Well Site				
D	Francis Street	Well site				
E	Picardy/Bretton	Disinfection plant				
F	Hartford/Francis	wells radius				
	Area	When Bought		Cost		
A	8.68	2010		\$62,716		
В	1.003	2010		\$55,517		
С	2.28	2010		\$56,429		
D	0.852	2010		\$97,142		
E	1.09	2010		\$52,297		
F	6.208	2010		\$37,480		
2 Build	ings owned by Company.					
Z. Dunc						
	Location		Use			
	Location		000			
Α	Francis Station	Pump Station				
В	Black Snake Junction	Booster Station				
Č	Picardy Lane	Disinfection				
D	Knollwood Drive	Pump House #4				
Ē	Chickering Drive	Pump House #5				
F	Draper Road	Pump House #6				
G	Centre Street	Meter Station/Interconnection	n with Town of Dover			
H	Bretton Road	Meter Station/Dover Water V				
	Size	Material	When Built	Cost		
Α	28 x 25	Reinforced Concrete	2008	\$50,400		
В	10 x 16	Reinforced Concrete	1965	\$2,658		
С	24 x 20	Wood Frame	2004	\$36,596		
D	10 x 16	Concrete Block	1968	\$6,138		
Е	9 x 13	Concrete Block	1970	\$4,684		
F	12 x 14	Reinforced Concrete	1993	\$6,300		
G	8 x 14	Precast Concrete	1996	\$4,646		
H	6 x 12	Precast Concrete	1996	\$2,993		
				42,000		
	•					

.

400 Annual report	t of Aquarion Water Company of Massachus	setts	Year ended Dec	ember 31, 2023
Amidai report	<u> </u>	Information - Millbury	real efficed Dec	eiliber 31, 2023
1. Land owne	d by the Company	,		
	Location		Use	
	Location		030	
A	Millbury Avenue		Location of Well & Pump	Station
В	Burbank Hill		Location of Reservoir	
С	Howe Avenue		Location Basins #1, #2 &	#3
D E	Oak Pond Avenue		Oak Pond Pump Station	t Dumn Station
F	North Main Street @ Jacques Curve Sutton Road		#1 & #2 North Main Stree Location of Booster Station	
•	Salidi Noad		Eccanon of Booster Claim	J11
	Area		When Bought	Cost
				2031
A	3.00 Acres		1849	40-0
В	3.00 Acres		1895	\$25,802
С	55.23 Acres		1895 - 1913	\$3,823
D E	97,129 Square Feet 20.39 Acres		1957 1965	\$4,106 \$16,824
F	10,051 Square Feet		1994	\$10,024
	Location		Use	
А	Oak Pond Avenue		Pump Station	
В	North Main Street #2 Well		Pump Station	
С	North Main Street #1 Well		Pump Station	
D	34 Sutton Road		Booster Pump Station	
E	Horne Way		Booster Pump Station	
F	North Main St. WTP		Water Treatment Plant	
G	35 Millbury Ave.		Raw Water Pump Station	ı
H	35 Millbury Ave.		Water Treatment Plant	
I	34 Burbank Street		Booster Pump Station	
	Size	Material	When Built	Cost
A	19' x 16'	Concrete Block	1958	
В	20' x 17'	Concrete Block	1966	
С	20' x 17'	Concrete Block	1966 - 67	
D	17' x 22'	Brick & Concrete	1994	
E	22' x 33'	Wood	2000	
F	29' x 67'	Metal	2003	
G	17' x 18'	Concrete Block	2002	
H	45' x 100'	Concrete Block	2002	
I	20' x 18'	Wood	2020	
	* Dy coat is mount the original coat of Installation			<u> </u>

^{*} By cost is meant the original cost of Installation, not the Book Value

40 Annua	I report of Aquarion Water Company of Massach	usetts	Year ended Decem	nber 31, 2023
1 1 0 0 0		Information -Oxford		
A B C D E	Location Main St, Oxford, MA Prospect Hill, Oxford, MA Prospect Hill, Oxford, MA Off Holbrook Road- Oxford, Massachusetts From Old Depot Rd to Burbank St Oxford, Mass		Use Well & Pump station Right of way for standpipe Land adjacent to standpipe Land for standpipe Right of way pipeline to stand	dpipe
A B C D E	Area 9.04 Acres 1.00 Acre 13.30 Acres 0.52 Acres 25.70 Acres		When Bought 1906 1907 1944 1957 1958-1959	Cost \$4,312 \$319 \$438 \$6,527 \$16,338
2. Build	dings owned by the Company Location		Use	
A B C D	North Main Street Oxford, Massachusetts North Main Street Oxford, Massachusetts Off Nelson Street Oxford, Massachusetts Sutton Ave. Oxford, Massachusetts		Pump Station Pump Station Pump Station Pump Station Booster Pump Station	
A B C D	Size 20' x 17' 20' x 17' 16' x 10' x 19'9" 12' x 20'	Material Cement Block Cement Block Cement Block Prefab. Metal	When Built 1959 1959 1959-64-67 1999	Cost

^{*} By cost is meant the original cost of Installation, not the Book Value

400				
Annu	al report of Aquarion Water Company of Massac	chusetts	Year ended D	December 31, 2023
1. La	Real Estat nd owned by the Company	te Information - Pinehills		
	Location		Use	
A B C D E F	lot 11-706 MAP 78A 248 Old Sandwich Road Plymouth MA			
	Area	When	Bought	Cost
A B C D E F	123,073 Square feet		7/31/2023	\$55,655
2. Bu	ildings owned by Company.			
	Location		Use	
A B C D E F G H	431 Beaver Dam road See Attachments I & II	Water Plant		
	Size	Material	When Built	Cost
A B C D E F G H	N/A		2002	\$2,193,537.00
	<u> </u>			

Note: Cost means the original cost of installation, not book value.

400	400 Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts Year ended December 31, 2023							
		Real Estate Info	usetts rmation -Plymouth	Year ended L	December 31, 2023			
1. Land	d owned by the Company	y (Plymouth Division)						
	Location			Use				
A B C	Lot 1069 Plat 123		Well Site #1 Storage Tank & Pumping Station Open Space around Well Site #1 Well Site #2 - Pumping Station					
	Area		When Bought		Cost			
A B C	646,148 SF +/- 801,846 SF +/- 1,283,520 SF +/-		1991 1991 1991		\$147,000			
2 Puile	dings owned by Compar							
Z. Build		ıy.						
	Location			Use				
A B	Lot 1068 Lot 1301	Plat 123 Plat 113	Pumping Station Pumping Station					
	Size	Mat	terial	When Built	Cost			
A B	34' x 38' 25' x 25'	Concrete Concrete block		1988 2003	\$172,562 \$249,185			

Note: Cost means the original cost of installation, not book value.

400							
Annu	Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts Year ended December 31, 202 Real Estate Information - Sheffield						
1. La	nd owned by the Company	state information - Shemeiu					
	Location		Use				
A B	Water Farm Rd, Sheffield, MA Pike Rd, Sheffield, MA	tank site Well and Pumping house					
C	Maple Avenue, Sheffield MA	Well and Pumping house					
	Area		When Bought	Cost			
	Alea		When Bought				
Α	2 acres		1956	\$1,548.00			
B	27.8 acres 7.419 acres		1992 2017	\$53,453 \$30,000			
				,,,,,,,,			
2. Bu	ildings owned by Company.	1					
	Location		Use				
Α	South Main Street (Pike Rd) Sheffield, MA	Pumphouse					
	Size	Material	When Built	Cost			
A	8X12	Comprete /hwigh	1957	\$5.500			
Α	8812	Concrete/brick	1957	\$5,500			
	* By cost is meant the original cost of Installation	not the Book Velue		\$5,500			

^{*} By cost is meant the original cost of Installation, not the Book Value

400			Varanta de E		
Annu	ial report of Aquarion Water Company of M	assacnuseττs ate Information -Springd	Year ended L	December 31, 2023	
1. La	nd owned by the Company (Springdale Div	ision)	aie		
	Location		Use		
Α	19 Old Colony Drive	Pump Station			
	Area	When	Bought	Cost	
Α	10.71	2018 (purchased from Sp	ringdale Farms Trust)	\$49,100	
2. Bu	l ildings owned by Company.				
	Location		Use		
A					
B C					
D E					
F G					
H					
	Size	Material	When Built	Cost	
A B C D E F G H	34' x 38' 25' x 25'	Concrete Concrete block	1988 2003	\$172,562 \$249,185	

Note: Cost means the original cost of installation, not book value.

Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of I	Massachusetts		Year ended December 31, 202
	SUPPLY INFORMA	ATION -Dover	
 Give a full and complete description of the source or sou State whether these sources are owned or leased by the of the leases. Give the date of the latest opinion of the D these sources of supply. 	company. If they are leased, quote		
All of the sources are owned by the Company. The Compa properties.	ny has rights and easements over otl	her	
2. Watersheds owned by the Company (Dover Div	rision)		
Location	Area	When Bought	Cost
A. Chickering Drive B. Knollwood Drive C. Draper Road D. Francis Street	8.680 1.000 2.280 0.542	December 2010 December 2010 December 2010 December 2010	\$62,716 \$55,517 \$56,429 \$37,500
Total			\$212,162
Remarks: 3. Give a full and complete description of any wate and what was paid for them.	er supply rights that are owned t	by the company and st	ate when they were bought

Cost means the original cost of installation, not the book value.

Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts

Year ended December 31, 2023

SUPPLY INFORMATION - Millbury

Give a full and complete description of the sources from which water is obtained. State whether these sources sre owned
or leased by the Company. If they are leased, quote the terms of the lease. Give the date of the latest opinion of the Department of
Public Health reguarding each of these sources of supply.

Water is supplies from four wells all owned by the Company. All are approved public drinking water sources according to Massachusetts DEP.

2. Watersheds owned by the Company				
Location	Area	When Bought	Cost	
A. Parcel E & F - Howe Ave B. Parcel G, West of E & F - Howe Ave C. West of G - Howe Ave	8.50 acres 29.29 acres 3.18 acres	1909 1910 1913	Included on page 400	

Remarks:

Give a full and complete description of any water supply rights that are owned by the company and state when they were bought and what was paid for them.

The Millbury water system holds both a Registration Statement (21218602) and Permit (9P-2-12-186.01) under the Water Management Act issued by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. The Registration Statement was renewed in 2021.

The Water Management Act Permit was renewed in February 2010 and is good until February 28,2029.

401						
Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of	Massachusetts		Year ended December 31, 2023			
SUPPLY INFORMATION - Oxford						
Give a full and complete description of the sor or leased by the Company. If they are leased Public Health reguarding each of these source	, quote the terms of the lease					
The responent owns three gravel packed wells. Massachusetts DEP.	All wells are approved for us	e as public water supply	sources of the			
Watersheds owned by the Company						
Location	Area	When Bought	Cost			
A. B. C.						
D.						
Remarks:						
Give a full and complete description of any wa and what was paid for them.	ater supply rights that are owr	ed by the company and	state when they were bought			
The Oxford water system holds a Registration S of Massachusetts. The Registration Statement		ne Water Management A	ct issued by the Commonwealth			

401			
Annual report of Aquarion Water Company or	f Massachusetts		Year ended December 31, 2023
	SUPPLY INFORMATION	ON - Pinehills	
 Give a full and complete description of the source State whether these sources are owned or leased by of the leases. Give the date of the latest opinion of these sources of supply. 	y the company. If they are leased	d, quote the terms	
The Pinehills Water Company leases th Environmental Protection. The withdra packed wells within a 50 feet radius. T jockey well, 8-inch in diameter, is locat acquired the leased facilities from Pine 2023.	awal permit number is #9P4-4-2 Two primary wells, 18-inch in dia ted outside the pumping station.	1-239.04. The pumping stat ameter, are located within the As of July 31, 2023 The Pin	ion consists of three gravel e pumping station and one nehills Water Company
The total coliform test is conducted mo Consumer Confidence Report; a copy of			ed in the 2017 Annual
2. Watersheds owned by the Company			
Location	Area	When Bought	Cost
А В С D			
Total			
Remarks:			

401						
Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of	Massachusetts		Year ended December 31, 2023			
SUPPLY INFORMATION -Plymouth						
		,				
Give a full and complete description of the sou or leased by the Company. If they are leased, Public Health reguarding each of these source.	quote the terms of the lease. Give					
All of the sources are owned by the Company. T properties.	he Company has rights and ease	ements over other				
Watersheds owned by the Company (Plymout)	h Division)					
Location Location	Area	When Bought	Cost			
A. Well #1	646,148	1991	\$147,000			
B. Well #2	1,283,520	1991	combined			
Total			\$147,000			
Remarks:						
Give a full and complete description of any wa and what was paid for them.	ter supply rights that are owned b	by the company and st	ate when they were bought			

Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts

Year ended December 31, 2023

SUPPLY INFORMATION - Sheffield

Give a full and complete description of the source or sources from which water is obtained.
 State whether these sources are owned or leased by the company. If they are leased, quote the terms of the leases. Give the date of the latest opinion of the Department of Public Health regarding each of these sources of supply.

Source of water are wholly owned

2 wells

Wells are protected

Water is tested regularly by approved laboratories for Department of Environmental Protection as required

2. Watersheds owned by the Company				
Location	Area	When Bought	Cost	
A. South Main Street (Pike Rd.) B. Maple Avenue	2 acres 28 acres	1956 1992	\$1,548 \$53,453	
Total			\$55,001	

Remarks:

Give a full and complete description of any water supply rights that are owned by the Company and state when they were bought and what was paid for them.

Water rights were bought at the time of incorporation and transferred to the Corporation in 1915. They are on the books at \$500. In addition, \$175 was paid in 1956 for well options.

401	Managhuatta		Veer anded December 24, 2000
Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of	wassachusetts		Year ended December 31, 2023
	SUPPLY INFORMATION	N -Springdale	
Give a full and complete description of the sour or leased by the Company. If they are leased, Public Health reguarding each of these source	quote the terms of the lease. Give		
All of the sources are owned by the Company. The properties.	ne Company has rights and easer	ments over other	
Watersheds owned by the Company (Springda	la Division)		
Location	Area	When Bought	Cost
A. 19 Old Colony Drive	10.719	June 2018	\$49,100
T-4-1		_	£40.400
Total			\$49,100
Remarks: 3. Give a full and complete description of any wat and what was paid for them.	er supply rights that are owned by	/ the company and state	e when they were bought

402								
Annual report of Aquarior	Water Company of Mas	sachusetts			Year ended December 31, 2023			
SUPPLY INFORMATION - Continued Dover								
4. Wells								
Location	Inside Dimensions	Depth Below High Water	Covered or Uncovered	When Built	Cost			
A. Chickering Drive B. Chickering Drive C. Knollwood Drive D. Knollwood Drive E. Draper Rd (2 wells) F. Francis St (3 wells)	6" x 31' 6" x 42' 8" x 32' 6" x 34' 8" x 25' 10" x 42'		Uncovered Uncovered Uncovered Uncovered Uncovered Uncovered	1991 1991 1968 1968 1990 2016				
Give a full and complete All wells are gravel packed Reserviors	•							
b. Reserviors	Area at Surface	Full Capacity						
Location	When Full	in Gallons		When Built	Cost			
A. B. C. D. E. F.								
7. Describe the reservoirs, service; to what extent the		e paved; what pro			d before being put into the water level and increas-			

402 Annual report of Aquarion W	ater Company of Mas	ssachusetts		Y	ear ended December 31, 202
	SUPPLY	'INFORMATION -	- Continued - Mil	lbury	
4. Wells					
Location	Inside Dimensions	Depth Below High Water	Covered or Uncovered	When Built	Cost
Millbury Avenue Oak pond Avenue Jacques Well Station #2 Jacques Well Station #1	25' 24" 24" 24"	36'20" 30' 70' 53'	Covered Covered Covered Covered	1984 1958 1965 1966	\$5,255 \$32,385 \$11,687
5. Give a full and complete des	scription of the wells				
6. Reserviors					
Location	Area at Surface When Full	Full Capacity in Gallons		When Built	Cost
A. B. C. D. E.					
7. Describe the reservoirs, stat	r slopes and bottoms a	re paved; what pro	ovisions have bee		ed before being put into g the water level and increas-

- (A.) Hand dug in 1884 lined with fieldstone 35' deep.
- (B.) Installed 1958. 18" diameter 31' deep 8" stainless steel screen redeveloped 2014, installed 1958.
- (C.) Installed 1966. 24" diameter 72' deep 10" stainless steel screen installed 1965 gravel packed. Redeveloped 2022.
- (D.) Installed 1966. 24" diameter 63' deep 10' stainless steel screen gravel packed, installed 1966. Redeveloped in 2022.

402 Annual report of Aquarion	Water Company of Ma	ssachusetts		Ye	ear ended December 31, 202		
SUPPLY INFORMATION - Continued - Oxford							
4. Wells							
Location	Inside Dimensions	Depth Below High Water	Covered or Uncovered	When Built	Cost		
A. N. Main St, Well #1 B. N. Main St, Well #2 C. Nelson St, Well #3 D. N. Main St, Well #1A	16" 24" 24" 12"	63' 65' 69.9' 66'	Covered Covered Covered Covered	1950 1959 1960 2007	\$53,99 \$47,04 \$20,38 \$269,98		
5. Give a full and complete of Three 24" diameter gravel p	•	nsite casting and tv	vo stainless steel	castings.			
6. Reservoirs							
Location	Area at Surface When Full	Full Capacity in Gallons		When Built	Cost		
A. B. C. D. E. F.							
7. Describe the reservoirs, s	neir slopes and bottoms a	are paved; what pro	ovisions have bee		ed before being put into g the water level and increas-		

- (A.) #1 N Main drilled 1950 16" diameter 63' deep 10' stainless steel screen, gravel packed. Redeveloped in 2000 & 2016.
- (B.) #2 N Main drilled 1959 24" diameter 65' deep 10' stainless steel screen, gravel packed. Redeveloped in 2022.
- (C.) #3 Nelson Street drilled 1960 24" diameter 69.9' deep 15' stainless steel screen, gravel packed, redeveloped 2011.
- (D) 1A N Main drilled 2007 12" diameter 71' deep 10' stainless steel screen gravel packed.

402	
Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts	Year ended December 31, 2023
SUPPLY INFORMATION - Continued - Pinehills	

4. Wells

4. Wells					
Location	Inside Dimensions	Depth Below High Water	Covered or Uncovered	When Built	Cost
A. 431 Beaver Dam Rd	18"	32 feet below grade	Covered	2001	
B. 431 Beaver Dam Rd	18"	32 feet below grade	Covered	2001	\$284,237.00
C. 431 Beaver Dam Rd	18"	32 feet below grade	Covered	2001	
				Total	\$284.237.00

5. Give a full and complete description of the wells

Two primary wells, 18-inch by 24-inch gravel packed wells, are located within the pumping station and one jockey well, 8-inch gravel packed well, is located outside of the pumping station. All three wells are 140 feet below grade including 30 feet of well screen. The water table is about 32 feet below grade.

6. Reserviors				
	Area at Surface	Full Capacity		
Location	When Full	in Gallons	When Built	Cost
A. 248 Old Sandwich Rd	10,680 sq ft	2 Million Gallons	2006	\$945,000.00
			Total	\$945,000,00

7. Describe the reservoirs, stating to what extent they are artificial; to what extent their bottons were cleaned before being put into service; to what extent their slopes and bottoms are paved; what provisions have been made for raising the water level and increasing the capacity; and give the character of construction of any dams.

The reservoir, which became operational in 2006, is a 2 million gallon concrete water storage tank with 116 ft 7 in as the inside diameter and 25 feet high of side wall. Ten feet of the water storage tank is buried. The tank floor is concrete surface. Prior to conducting the disinfection test, the contractor power washed and vacuumed the floor, the engineer and contractor inspected the floor and accepted the cleaning of the floor. Then a disinfection test was conducted and passed.

There is no plan to increase the water level in the reservoir because the overflow elevation determines the tank capacity.

Note: Cost means the original cost of installation, not the book value.

402					
Annual report of Aquarion	Water Company of Mas	ssachusetts			Year ended December 31, 202
	SUPP	LY INFORMATION	N - Continued P	lymouth	
4. Wells					
Location	Inside Dimensions	Depth Below High Water	Covered or Uncovered	When Built	Cost
A. Well #1 Lot 1072 B. Well #2 Lot 1301					\$147,00
5. Give a full and complete well #1 is a 32" x 18" grave well screen. It is equipped completed in 2003. Well #2 pumping 735 GPM.	el packed well, 126 fee in with a pumping unti rated	at 345 GPM. Dev	elopment of Wel	ll #2 was	
6. Reserviors					
Location	Area at Surface When Full	Full Capacity in Gallons		When Built	Cost
A. Lot 1072	1962.5	2 MM		1988	\$624,00
	neir slopes and bottoms a e the character of constru- ed and constructed a 2 mi 4'. Approximately 12' of t s on increasing the capaci	re paved; what pro ction of any dams. Ilion gallon precas he tank is undergro	visions have been	en made for raising t	I before being put into the water level and increas-

Note: Cost means the original cost of installation, not the book value.

402 Annual report of Aquari	on Water Company of Mas	ssachusetts			Year ended December 31, 2023
	SUPPL	Y INFORMATION	- Continued - S	Sheffield	
4. Wells					
Location	Inside Dimensions	Depth Below High Water	Covered or Uncovered	When Built	Cost
A. Pike Rd B. Maple Avenue	8" 8"	248' 311'	Covered Covered	1957 1992	\$10,906 \$87,168
				Total	\$98,074
6. Reserviors					
Location	Area at Surface When Full	Full Capacity in Gallons		When Built	Cost
A. B. C. D. E. F.				Total	
7. Describe the reservoirs service; to what extent	s, stating to what extent they their slopes and bottoms a live the character of constru	re paved; what pro	visions have be	oottons were clean	ed before being put into ig the water level and increas-

402 Annual report of Aquarion	Water Company of Mag	aaahaatta			Year ended December 31, 2023
Annual report of Aquarion	water Company of Mas	sacnusetts			rear ended December 31, 2023
	SUPP	LY INFORMATION	N - Continued S	pringdale	
4. Wells					
Location	Inside Dimensions	Depth Below High Water	Covered or Uncovered	When Built	Cost
A. Well #1 3078088-01 B. Well #1 3078088-01	6" x 31' 6" x 42'		5.555.5.53		
5. Give a full and complete of All wells are gravel packed v					
6. Reserviors Location	Area at Surface When Full	Full Capacity in Gallons		When Built	Cost
A. B. C. D. E. F.					
7. Describe the reservoirs, s	eir slopes and bottoms and the character of construction	re paved; what pro ction of any dams.			d before being put into the water level and increas-

4	

Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts

Year ended December 31, 2023

Pumping Information -Dover

Give a general description of the method employed for delivering the water to the company, stating whether gravity is utilized or not; whether the company owns a pumping station or not; and giving all other pertinent information.

Water is supplied from four wells all owned by the company. All are approved public drinking water sources according to the Massachusetts DEP.

2. BOILER

This schedule not presently used

3. CHIMNEYS

This schedule not presently used

4. PUMPING ENGINES, STEAM- ACTUATED

This schedule not presently used

5. PUMPS,	PUMPS, DRIVEN BY CONNECTED POWER						
	LOCATION		TYPE	NAME OF BUILDER	WHEN INSTALLED	COST	
	Francis St. \			Submersible		n/a	*
	Francis St. \			Submersible		n/a	*
	Francis St. \			Submersible		n/a	*
	Draper Well			Submersible		n/a	*
E	Draper Well			Submersible		n/a	*
F	Chickering \			Submersible		n/a	*
G	Chickering \			Submersible		n/a	*
	Knollwood V			Submersible		n/a	*
	Knollwood V			Submersible		n/a	*
	Cedar Hill B				Goulds	n/a	*
K	Picardy Lan	e Pump Station pump	1	Turbine	Goulds	2023	*
L	Picardy Lan	e Pump Station pump	2	Turbine	Goulds	2023	*
M							
N							
0							
Р							
Q							
R							
S							
	NUMBER OF CYLS.	SINGLE OR DOUBLE ACTING	RATED STROKES PER MINUTE	LENGTH OF STROKE	DIAM. OF PISTINS OR PLUNGERS	HOW DRIVEN	DISPLACEMENT PER 24 HOURS

403

Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts

Year ended December 31, 2023

Pumping Information - Millbury

1. Give a general description of the method employed for delivering the water to the company, stating whether gravity is utilized or not; whether the company owns a pumping station or not; and giving all other pertinent information.

Water is supplied from four wells all owned by the company. All are approved public drinking water sources according to the Massachusetts DEP.

2. BOILER

This schedule not presently used

3. CHIMNEYS

This schedule not presently used

4. PUMPING ENGINES, STEAM- ACTUATED

This schedule not presently used

5. PUMPS, DRIVEN BY CONNECTED POWER

0. 1 0	I DICIVI	EN BY CONNECTED	/ I OWLK	I	1	I	
		LOCATION		TYPE	NAME OF BUILDER	WHEN INSTALLED	COST
Α	Millbury Ave	enue		Turbine	Floway	2003	*
В	Millbury Ave			Turbine	Floway	2003	*
С	Millbury Ave			Turbine	Floway	2003	*
Ď	Millbury Ave			Turbine	Floway	2003	*
Ε	Oak Pond			Turbine	Goulds	2008	*
F	Jacques We	ell #2		Turbine	Goulds	2019	*
G	Jacques We			Turbine	Goulds	2020	*
Н	Sutton Road			Cent	EFI	1993	*
1	Millbury Ave			Turbine	Floway	2003	*
j	Millbury Ave			Turbine	Floway	2003	*
K	Brierly Pond			Cent	PENTAIR	2003	*
L	Brierly Pond			Cent	PENTAIR	2003	*
M	Brierly Pond			Cent	PENTAIR	2003	*
N	Brierly Pond			Cent	PENTAIR	2003	*
0	Brierly Pond			Cent	PENTAIR	2003	*
P	Stratford Vil			Turbine	Grundfos	2018	*
Q	Stratford Vil	0		Turbine	Grundfos	2018	*
R	Stratford Vil			Turbine	Grundfos	2018	*
S	Stratford Vil			Turbine	Grundfos	2018	*
	NUMBER OF CYLS.	SINGLE OR DOUBLE ACTING	RATED STROKES PER MINUTE	LENGTH OF STROKE	DIAM. OF PISTINS OR PLUNGERS	HOW DRIVEN	DISPLACEMENT PER 24 HOURS
Α			1,790 RPM	Turbine		Electric Motor	1,296,000
В			1,790 RPM	Turbine		Electric Motor	1,296,000
С			1,790 RPM	Turbine		Electric Motor	1,296,000
D			1,180 RPM	Turbine		Electric Motor	1,296,000
Е			1,760 RPM	Turbine		Electric Motor	864,000
F			1,760 RPM	Turbine		Electric Motor	457,920
G			1,750 RPM	Turbine		Electric Motor	835,200
Н			3,450 RPM	Cent		Electric Motor	864,000
- 1			1,785 RPM	Turbine		Electric Motor	1,584,000
J			1,785 RPM	Turbine		Electric Motor	1,584,000
K			3,500 RPM	Cent		Electric Motor	1,440,000
L			1,750 RPM	Cent		Electric Motor	172,800
М			1,750 RPM	Cent		Electric Motor	172,800
Ν			3,500 RPM	Cent		Electric Motor	86,400
0			3,500 RPM	Cent		Electric Motor	86,400
Р			3,400 RPM	Turbine		Electric Motor	86,400
Q			3,400 RPM	Turbine		Electric Motor	86,400
R			3,400 RPM	Turbine		Electric Motor	86,400
S			3,400 RPM	Turbine		Electric Motor	86,400

403

Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts

Year ended December 31, 2023

Pumping Information - Oxford

1. Give a general description of the method employed for delivering the water to the company, stating whether gravity is utilized or not; whether the company owns a pumping station or not; and giving all other pertinent information.

Water is pumped from company owned pump stations into distribution system containing a standpipe which floats on the system.

2. BOILER

This schedule not presently used

3. CHIMNEYS

This schedule not presently used

4. PUMPING ENGINES, STEAM- ACTUATED

This schedule not presently used

5. PUMPS	S, DRIVEN B	Y CONNECTED PO	WER				
		LOCATION Iorth Main Street #1		TYPE	NAME OF BUILDER	WHEN INSTALLED	COST
Α	North Main	Street #1		Turbine	Bryon Jackson	1959	*
В	North Main	Street #2		Turbine	Deming	1959	*
С	Nelson Stre	et #3		Turbine	Goulds	2020	*
D	Sutton Ave.	Booster		Turbine	G & L Goulds	2019	*
E	Sutton Ave. Booster			Turbine	G & L Goulds	2019	*
F	Sutton Ave. Booster			Turbine	Goulds	2019	*
G	North Main Street #1A			Submersible	Goulds	2007	*
	NUMBER OF CYLS.	SINGLE OR DOUBLE ACTING	RATED STROKES PER MINUTE	LENGTH OF STROKE	DIAM. OF PISTINS OR PLUNGERS	HOW DRIVEN	DISPLACEMENT PER 24 HOURS
Α		Turbine	1,750 RPM			LP. Gen	432,000
В		Turbine	1,750 RPM			LP. Gen	576,000
С		Turbine	1,750 RPM			Kohler L.P. Gen	1,152,000
D		Turbine	3,500 RPM			Electric Motor	72,000
E		Turbine	3,500 RPM			Electric Motor	72,000
F		Turbine	3,500 RPM			Electric Motor	1,152,000
G		Submersible	3,500 RPM			Electric Motor	432,000

403 Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts

Year ended December 31, 2023

- Pumping Information -Pinehills

 1. Give a general description of the method employed for delivering the water to the consumers, stating wheater gravity is utilized or not; whether the company owns a pumping station or not; and giving all other pertinent information:

- 2. BOILER (This Schedule is not presently used)
 3. CHIMNEYS (This schedule is not presently used)
 4. PUMPING ENGINES, STEAM- ACTUATED (This schedule is not presently used)

5. PUMPS, DRIVEN BY CONNECTED POWER

	, DRIVEN B								
		LOCATION		TYPE	NAME OF BUILDER	WHEN INSTALLED	COST		
A B C	431 Beave	r Dam Road (A & B) r Dam Road ndwich Road		Vertical Turbine Submersible In-Line	Goulds Goulds Goulds	4/15/2000 4/25/2000 4/15/2000		\$ \$	86,700 49,537
D E	D 248 Old Sandwich Road		In-Line In-Line	Goulds Goulds	9/25/2006 9/25/2006		·		
F	248 Old Sai	ndwich Road		In-Line	Goulds Goulds	9/25/2006 9/25/2006		\$	57,800
			T					\$	194,037
	NUMBER OF CYLS.	SINGLE OR DOUBLE ACTING	RATED STROKES PER MINUTE	LENGTH OF STROKE	DIAM. OF PISTINS OR PLUNGERS	HOW DRIVEN	DISPLACEMENT PER 24 HOURS		
A B C D E F									

403

Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts

Year ended December 31, 2023

Pumping Information -Pinehills

Give a general description of the method employed for delivering the water to the consumers, stating
wheater gravity is utilized or not; whether the company owns a pumping station or not;
and giving all other pertinent information:

The Pinehills Water Company operates under lease one primary pumping station at 431 Beaver Dam Road, a booster pumping station and a 2-million gallon water storage tank at 248 Old Sandwich Road. The booster pumping station and the 2-million gallon water storage tank have been in service since October 4, 2006.

The primary pumping station consists of three gravel packed wells and two 12,000 gallon hydro-pneumatic tanks. Two of the three pumps are vertical turbine pumps capable of delivering 1,400 gallons per minute (gpm). The third pump, also called the jockey pump, is a submersible pump capable of delivering 550 gallons per minute (gpm). The delivery of water to consumers is by means of both electrical power and gravity feed to the distribution system.

Prior to using the new water storage tank on October 4, 2006, the pump operated and pressurized the hydro-pneumatic tanks with water until it reached the upper limit. Then the pump would shut off. The upper limit of the water level was the upper limit of the operating pressure (also known as the hydraulic grade line) for the distribution system. As the water level decreased to a lower limit, the pump would start to fill the hydro-pneumatic storage tank until the water level reached the upper limit. The hydro-pneumatic storage tanks were ready for the next cycle. If the jockey pump failed to meet the current water demand and water storage tank, a primary pump with a larger capacity would start to assist in meeting the water demands and fill the hydro-pneumatic storage tanks. The upper and lower limits were set points determined by the operator and they will vary throughout the season. The primary objective was to maintain a minimum system pressure of about 55 psi.

Since October 4, 2006, the control philosophy of the pumps has changed. The water level in the 2 million gallon water storage tank will control pump start and stop operations. The set points will be determined by the operator throughout the season. The primary objective is to fill the tank daily and to maintain a minimum system pressure of about 65 psi for homes in high service areas. The average system pressure is about 70 psi ranging from 60 psi to 110 psi. The pump will start when the water level reaches a lower set point and stop when the water reaches an upper level of the set point. As of July 31, 2023 The Pinehills Water Company acquired the leased facilities from Pine Springs Realty in anticipation of the sale to Aquarion Water Co of MA on August 1, 2023.

Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts

Year ended December 31, 2023

Pumping Information - Plymouth

1. Give a general description of the method employed for delivering the water to the company, stating whether gravity is utilized or not; whether the company owns a pumping station or not; and giving all other pertinent information.

Water is supplied from two wells all owned by the company. All are approved public drinking water sources according to the Massachusetts DEP.

2. BOILER

This schedule not presently used

3. CHIMNEYS

This schedule not presently used

4. PUMPING ENGINES, STEAM- ACTUATED

This schedule not presently used

0.1 01111 0		LOCATION	LIX	TYPE	NAME OF BUILDER	WHEN INSTALLED	COST
		200/11014	V . C . I				
A B	Well #1 Well #1		Vertical Vertical	Turbine Turbine	Byron/Jackson Goulds	N/A N/A	N/A N/A
	NUMBER OF CYLS.	SINGLE OR DOUBLE ACTING	RATED STROKES PER MINUTE	LENGTH OF STROKE	DIAM. OF PISTINS OR PLUNGERS	HOW DRIVEN	DISPLACEMENT PER 24 HOURS
A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S							

Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts

Year ended December 31, 2023

Pumping Information -Sheffield

1. Give a general description of the method employed for delivering the water to the company, stating whether gravity is utilized or not; whether the company owns a pumping station or not; and giving all other pertinent information.

Wells (Submersible Well Pumps) pump to a gravity-based atomspheric storage tank, run by level indicators. No secondary pumping stations within the system.

BOILER This schedule not presently used
 This schedule not presently used
 PUMPING ENGINES, STEAM- ACTUATED

This schedule not presently used

		LOCATION		TYPE	NAME OF BUILDER	WHEN INSTALLED	COST		
A B C D E	Pike Road Maple Ave					Goulds Goulds	2007 2010		
	NUMBER OF CYLS.	SINGLE OR DOUBLE ACTING	RATED STROKES PER MINUTE	LENGTH OF STROKE	DIAM. OF PISTINS OR PLUNGERS	HOW DRIVEN	DISPLACEMENT PER 24 HOURS		
A B C D E									

403							
Annual re	eport of Aquar	ion Water Company	of Massachusetts				Year ended December 31, 2023
				Pumping Information -	Springdale		
not; w	hether the con	npany owns a pumpi	ing station or not; a	and giving all other perti	nent information.	ether gravity is utilized or dpipe which floats on the	system.
2. BOILE	R						
		This schedule not pr	esently used				
3. CHIMN	IEYS						
		This schedule not pr	resently used				
4. PUMPI	ING ENGINES,	STEAM- ACTUATED)				
		This schedule not pr	esently used				
5 PIIMPS	S DRIVEN BY	CONNECTED POWE	:R				
0.1 01111	O, DIAVEN BT	LOCATION		TYPE	NAME OF BUILDER	WHEN INSTALLED	COST
	Well #1 Well #2			Peerloss 6" Submersible Peerloss 6" Submersible		n/a n/a	
	NUMBER OF CYLS.	SINGLE OR DOUBLE ACTING	RATED STROKES PER MINUTE	LENGTH OF STROKE	DIAM. OF PISTINS OR PLUNGERS	HOW DRIVEN	DISPLACEMENT PER 24 HOURS

A B C D E F G

404 Annual	report of Aquarion W	ater Compa				Year ended D	ecember 31, 2023
			Pump	ing Information - Contir	ued Dover		
6. Gas I	Producers						
		This sched	ule not presently use	d			
7 Interi	nal combustion engin	AS					
7		-	Name of Builden		W/b a selected for d	T of Drive	01
	Location		Name of Builder		When Installed	Type of Drive	Cost
Α	Francis St		Kohler		2009		
В	Chickering		Kohler		1997		
С	Knollwood Wells		Kohler		2023		
D	Picardy Pump Station		Kohler		2023		
	For Gas, Gasoline	Number	Single or	Dimensions of Cylinders		2 or 4 Stroke	Rated H.P.
A	or Oil L.P. Gas	of Cyls.	Double Acting Single or	Diameter	Stroke	Cycle 4	100
				-	-		
В	L.P. Gas	2	Single	-	-	4	20
С	L.P. Gas						
D	L.P. Gas						
8. ELEC	CTRIC MOTORS, INCL	UDING CO	ST OF WIRING SWI	IHCES			
	Location		Name of Builder		When Installed		Cost
A B	Francis St. Well A Francis St. Well B						
С	Francis St. Well C						
D E	Draper Well 1 Draper Well 2						
F	Chickering Well #1						
G H	Chickering Well #2 Knollwood Well #1						
l J	Knollwood Well #2 Cedar Hill Booster						
K	Picardy Lane Pump st	tation P1			2023		
L	Picardy Lane Pump st	tation P2					
	A.C. or D.C. if A.C. Gi	ve Phase	Volts		Type of Drive		Rated H.P.
A	AC 3 PHASE		460		SUBMERSIBLE		15
B C	AC 3 PHASE AC 3 PHASE		460 460		SUBMERSIBLE SUBMERSIBLE		10 15
D	AC 3 PHASE		460		SUBMERSIBLE		15
E F	AC 3 PHASE AC 1 PHASE		460 230		SUBMERSIBLE SUBMERSIBLE		15 1
G	AC 1 PHASE		230		SUBMERSIBLE		1
H I	AC 1 PHASE AC 1 PHASE		230 230		SUBMERSIBLE SUBMERSIBLE		3 3
J			250		TURBINE		7.5
K L					TURBINE		7.5
M							
						Total Horse Pow	er 93

404							
Annu	al report of Aquarion	Water Cor	npany of Massac Pumping Inform		nued Millbury	Year ended Dec	ember 31, 2023
6 Ga	s Producers						
o. Ga	s Flouuceis						
		This sched	ule not presently u	sed			
7 lnt	ornal cambuotian an	ninoo					
7. IIIU	ernal combustion en	gines.					
	Location		Name of Builder		When Installed	Type of Drive	Cost
Α	Jacques Well Station	#1	Kohler		2010	Generator	
В	Jacques Well Station	#2	Kohler		2006	Generator	
С	Oak Pond Well		Cummings		1988	Generator	
D	Sutton Road Booster		Kohler		1994	Generator	
Е	Brierly Pond Booster		Generac		2003	Generator	
F	Stratford Village		Olympian	D:	2018	Generator	
	For Gas, Gasoline	Number	Single or	Dimension	ns of Cylinders	2 or 4 Stroke	Rated H.P.
Α	or Oil Fuel Oil	of Cyls.	Double Acting Single	Diameter 4.19	Stroke 5	Cycle 4	158
В	Fuel Oil	6	Single	4	4 3/8	4	125
С	L.P. Gas	6	Double	5 1/4	15-24 centimeter	4	175
D	L.P. Gas	4	Single	4	5	4	150
E	Natural Gas	8	Double	5 1/4	5	4	175
F 8. EL	Natural Gas ECTRIC MOTORS, IN	8 CLUDING (Double COST OF WIRING	5 1/4 SWITHCES	5	4	175
	Location		Name of Builder		When Installed		Cost
	Jacques Well Station		U.S. Electric		2005		
B C	Jacques Well Station Oak Pond	#2	U.S. Electric U.S. Electric		2005 2008		
	Sutton Rd. Booster		EFI		1993		
	Brierly Pond Booster		U.S. Electric		2003		
	Brierly Pond Booster Brierly Pond Booster		U.S. Electric U.S. Electric		2003 2003		
	Brierly Pond Booster		U.S. Electric		2003		
- 1	Brierly Pond Booster		U.S. Electric		2003		
	Statford Village		Grundfos		2018		
	Statford Village Statford Village		Grundfos Grundfos		2018 2018		
	Statford Village		Grundfos		2018		
	A.C. or D.C. if A.C. Gi	ve Phase	Volts		Type of Drive		Rated H.P.
Α	A.C. 3 Phase		230/460		Direct		60
В	A.C. 3 Phase		230/460		Direct		60
C D	A.C. 3 Phase A.C. 3 Phase		230/460 230/460		Direct Direct		100 60
E	A.C. 3 Phase		230/460		Direct		40
F	A.C. 3 Phase		230/460		Direct		10
G	A.C. 3 Phase		230/460		Direct		10
Н	A.C. 3 Phase		230/460		Direct		5
J	A.C. 3 Phase A.C. 3 Phase		230/460 244/480		Direct Direct		5 20
K	A.C. 3 Phase		244/480		Direct		20
L	A.C. 3 Phase		244/480		Direct		20
М	A.C. 3 Phase		244/480		Direct		20
						Total Horse Power	430

04 nnual re	port of Aquarion Water Com	pany of Massac	husetts			Year ended De	ecember 31, 202	
		-	Pumping Information	- Continued Oxfor	d			
Gas Pro	oducers							
		This schedule no	t proceptly used					
		Triis scriedule no	presently used					
Interna	combustion engines.							
	Location		Name of Builder		When Installed	Type of Drive	Cost	
Α	#1 North Main Street		Koehler		2012	Generator		
В	#2 North Main Street		Koehler		2012	Generator		
С	#3 Nelson Street		Koehler		2005	Generator		
D	Sutton Ave.		Koehler		2000	Generator		
				Dimensions	of Cylinders			
	For Gas, Gasoline or Oil	Number of Cyls.	Single or Double Acting	Diameter	Stroke	2 or 4 Stroke Cycle	Rated H.P.	
Α	Diesel	4	Double	4.19	5	4	197	
В	Diesel	4	Double	4.19	5	4	197	
С	L.P. Gas	8	Single	4	4 3/8	4	125	
D	L.P. Gas	6	Single	4	3.98	4	82	
ELECT	RIC MOTORS, INCLUDING C	OST OF WIRING	SWITHCES					
	Location		Name of Builder		When Installed		Cost	
A B C D E	#1 North Main Street #2 North Main Street #3 Nelson Street Sutton Ave. Booster #1A North Main Street		U.S. Motors U.S. Motors U.S. Motors Baldor Franklin		1990 1990 2020 1999 2007			
	A.C. or D.C. if A.C. Give Ph	nase	Volts		Type of Drive		Rated H.P.	
A B C D	A.C. 3 Phase A.C. 3 Phase A.C. 3 Phase A.C. 3 Phase A.C. 3 Phase		575 575 480 230/460 575		Direct Direct Direct Direct Direct		1	
						otal Horse Power	2	

404							
Annual re	port of Aquarion Wat	er Compan	y of Massachusetts	Information - Continue	d Dinahilla	Year ended Dec	ember 31, 2023
			Pumping	mormation - Continue	eu Pinenins		
6. Gas Pro	oducers		(This Schedule is n	ot presently used)			
	N/A						
7. Internal	combustion engines).					
	Location		Name of Builder		When Installed	Type of Drive	Cost
A B C							
				Dimensions	s of Cylinders		
	For Gas, Gasoline or Oil	Number of Cyls.	Single or Double Acting	Diameter	Stroke	2 or 4 Stroke Cycle	Rated H.P.
A B C	6. 6.1	o. Oyio.	Seasoneing	<u> </u>	55.15	3,5.0	
8. ELECTI	RIC MOTORS, INCLUI	DING COST	OF WIRING SWITH	ES			
	Location		Name of Builder		When Installed		Cost
A B C D E F G H							
	A.C. or D.C. if A.C. Gi	ive Phase	Volts		Type of Drive		Rated H.P.
A B C D E F G H							
						Total Horse Power	_
Note: Cost	means the original co	st of installa	tion, not the book valu	e.			

104							
Annual r	eport of Aquarion Wat	ter Compa	ny of Massachuse	etts ing Information - Continue	ad Dhymauth	Year ended Dec	ember 31, 2023
			ruiiip	ing information - continue	a Figilioutii		
6. Gas P	roducers						
	٦	This schedu	ule not presently us	ed			
7. Interna	al combustion engines	s					
	Location		Name of Builder		When Installed	Type of Drive	Cost
Α							
В							
С							
D							
Е							
F							
	For Gas, Gasoline	Number	Single or	Dimensions of Cylinders		2 or 4 Stroke	Rated H.P.
Δ.	or Oil	of Cyls.	Double Acting	Diameter	Stroke	Cycle	ratou iii .
Α							
В							
С							
D							
Е							
F B. ELEC	RIC MOTORS, INCLU	DING COS	T OF WIRING SW	THCES			
	Location		Name of Builder		When Installed		Cost
Α	Well #1						
В	Well #2						
	A.C. or D.C. if A.C. Giv	e Phase	Volts		Type of Drive		Rated H.P.
Α	A.C. Phase 3		460		Direct		15
В	A.C. Phase 3		460		Direct		60
			<u> </u>			Total Horse Power	75

404											
Annual re	port of Aquarion Wat	er Compan	y of Massachuset	ts ing Information - Continue	d Shoffiold	Year ended Dec	cember 31, 2023				
			Fullip	ing information - Continued	u Silemeiu						
6. Gas Pro	oducers										
		This sched	ule not presently us	sed							
7. Interna	combustion engines	i.	1	1		ľ	•				
	Location		Name of Builder		When Installed	Type of Drive	Cost				
Α	Pike Road		Kohler Generator	(Back up Power)	2017						
	For Gas, Gasoline	Number	Single or	Dimensions of Cylinders		2 or 4 Stroke	Rated H.P.				
	or Oil	of Cyls.	Double Acting	Diameter	Stroke	Cycle	Rated n.P.				
Α	Propane	6	Single	Vortec/4.3 displacement		4					
8. ELECTI	RIC MOTORS, INCLUI	DING COST	OF WIRING SWI	THCES							
	Location		Name of Builder		When Installed		Cost				
Α	Pump at well (Pike Rd	1)	Goulds		2007						
В	Pump at well (Maple A	Ave)	Goulds		2018						
	A.C. or D.C. if A.C. Gi	ive Phase	Volts		Type of Drive		Rated H.P.				
A	A.C. 3 Phase		240		Direct		11				
В	A.C. 3 Phase		240		Direct		10				
C D											
E											
F											
						-					
-						Total Horse Power	21				

404												
Annı	al report of Aquarion	Water Cor	npany of Massach	nusetts ping Information - Continu	and Springdala	Year ended Dec	ember 31, 2023					
6. Ga	s Producers		Pulli	ping information - Continu	led Springuale							
		This sched	ule not presently us	sed								
7. Int	ernal combustion en	gines.										
	Location		Name of Builder		When Installed	Type of Drive	Cost					
Α	Springdale Well		Cummins		2006	Generator						
				Dimensions of Cylinders								
^	For Gas, Gasoline or Oil L.P. Gas	Number of Cyls.	Single or Double Acting Single	Diameter	Stroke	2 or 4 Stroke Cycle 4	Rated H.P.					
Α	L.P. Gas	4	Single	n/a	n/a	4	60					
8. EL	ECTRIC MOTORS, IN	CLUDING	COST OF WIRING	SWITHCES								
	Location		Name of Builder		When Installed		Cost					
A B												
C D												
E F G												
Н												
J												
K L M												
	A.C. or D.C. if A.C. Gi	ive Phase	Volts		Type of Drive		Rated H.P.					
A B												
C D												
E F												
G H												
l J												
K L												
М	l		I			Total Horse Power	0					

405											
Annu	Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts Year ended December 31, 2023										
	Pumping Information - Continued Dover										
9. Wa). Water Wheels and Turbines										
	Location			Name of Builder	When Installed	Cost					
A. B. C. D.		NONE									
	Type of Machine	Diam. of Runner	Working Head	Speed	Type of Driver	Rated H.P.					
A. B. C. D.											
10. G	ive a full and compl	ete description of ar	y water power righ	ts that are owned	by the Company,	and say when they were bought					
	and what was paid f	for them									

405	105										
	al report of Aquario	n Water Company o	f Massachusetts			Year ended December 31, 2023					
		Pum	ping Information - 0	Continued Millbu	ıry						
9. Wa	ter Wheels and Tur	bines									
	Location			Name of Builder	When Installed	Cost					
A. B. C. D.	NONE										
	Type of Machine	Diam. of Runner	Working Head	Speed	Type of Driver	Rated H.P.					
A. B. C. D.											
	0. Give a full and complete description of any water power rights that are owned by the Company, and say when they were bought and what was paid for them										

405												
Annu	ıal report of Aquario	n Water Company o	f Massachusetts			Year ended December 31, 2023						
		Pump	oing Information	- Continued Oxf	ord							
9. Wa	ater Wheels and Tur	bines										
	Location			Name of Builder	When Installed	Cost						
A. B. C. D.	NONE											
	Type of Machine	Diam. of Runner	Working Head	Speed	Type of Driver	Rated H.P.						
A. B. C. D.												
10. G			ny water power ri	ghts that are own	ed by the Compar	ny, and say when they were bought						
	and what was paid	for them										

405	05										
	eport of Aquarion W	ater Company of Ma	ssachusetts			Year ended December	31, 2023				
	Pumping Information - Continued Pinehills										
9. Water	9. Water Wheels and Turbines										
	Location			Name of Builder	When Installed	Cost					
A. B. C. D.		N/A									
	Type of Machine	Diam. of Runner	Working Head	Speed	Type of Driver	Rated H.P.					
A. B. C. D.	N/A										
10. Give	a tull and complete of what was paid for t	description of any w	ater power rights th	lat are owned by t	ne Company, and	I say when they were bought					

405										
Annual	report of Aquarion V	Vater Company of M	assachusetts			Year ended December 31, 2023				
	Pumping Information - Continued Plymouth									
9. Water	9. Water Wheels and Turbines									
	Location			Name of Builder	When Installed	Cost				
A. B. C. D.		NONE								
	Type of Machine	Diam. of Runner	Working Head	Speed	Type of Driver	Rated H.P.				
A. B. C. D.										
	Give a full and complete description of any water power rights that are owned by the Company, and say when they were bought and what was paid for them									

405	105										
	eport of Aquarion W	ater Company of Ma	ssachusetts			Year ended Dece	mber 31, 2023				
	-										
		Pumpi	ng Information - Co	ntinued Sheffield	d						
9 Water	9. Water Wheels and Turbines										
	Location			Name of Builder	When Installed	Cost					
A.											
B. C.		NONE									
D.											
	T	Diam (Dame)	Mandan aller d	01	T (D.)	D.A. JUD					
	Type of Machine	Diam. of Runner	Working Head	Speed	Type of Driver	Rated H.P.					
Α.											
B. C.											
D.											
10. Give	a full and complete ∈ what was paid for t	description of any w	ater power rights th	at are owned by t	he Company, and	I say when they were bought					
	What was paid for t										

405	05										
	al report of Aquario	n Water Company o	f Massachusetts			Year ended December 31, 2023					
		Pump	ing Information - Co	ontinued Springe	dale						
9. Wa	. Water Wheels and Turbines										
	Location			Name of Builder	When Installed	Cost					
A. B. C. D.		NONE									
	Type of Machine	Diam. of Runner	Working Head	Speed	Type of Driver	Rated H.P.					
A. B. C. D.											
			ny water power righ	ts that are owned	by the Company,	and say when they were bought					
	and what was paid	for them									

407 Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts Year ended December 31, 2023									
Annual report of	Aquarion Water			ontinued Dover		ded December 31, 2023			
		Pullipling	illiorillation - C	ontinued Dover					
11. Station Log	T.		Total System	T	_				
Year and Month 2023	Kwhrs Used	Pounds of Coal Burned	Million Gallons of Water Pumped	Hours of Pumping	Average Total Static Head	Average Total Dynamic Head			
January	20,863		3.326						
February	23,108		3.348						
March	18,341		4.165						
April	15,083		4.431						
May	14,013		6.494						
June	15,595		5.838						
July	13,606		5.898						
August	14,410		5.483						
September	13,825		4.944						
October	13,480		4.810						
November	16,152		4.043						
December	22,857		3.998						
Totals	201,333	0.000	56.778	0	0	0			
12. Based upon	the displacemen	t ofgal	lons per revolut	ion with	per cent allowar	nce for slip			
13. Average galle	ons per day		0.156	MG (365 days)					
14. Maximum ga	llons pumped in	a day	0.287	MG					
15. Date of same	·,		6/2/2023						
16. Range of pres	ssure in main		45 to 120	lbs					
17. Average pres	ssure in main		75	psi					

408		Total System							
Anı	nual report of Aquarion Water Company of Ma				Year ended	d December 31, 2023			
	Pumping Information - Continued Dover								
18.	Kind of coal								
19.	Average price per net ton, delivered								
20.	Average price of wood per cord, delivered								
21.	Average price per gas per M. cubic feet								
22.	Average price per gasoline per gallon, delive	red							
23.	Average price of fuel oil per gallon, delivered	l							
24.	Average price of electric power per Kwhr		\$	0.24					
25.	Wood consumed durind the year								
26.	Gas consumed during the year								
27.	Gasoline consumed during the year								
28.	Fuel oil consumed during the year								
29.	Electric Power used during the year			201,333	Kwhrs				

407										
Annual report of	Aquarion Water C		sachusetts Pumping Information -	Continued Mil	llburv	Year ended	d December 31, 2023			
Year and Month 2023	Kwhrs Used	Purchased Water (MG)	Total System Million Gallons of Water Pumped	Hours of Pumping	Total System (MG) Includes Purchased Water	Average Total Static Head	Average Total Dynamic Head			
January	88,970	6.059	40.674	1,227	46.733					
February	72,810	3.142	40.027	1,398	43.169					
March	91,760	0.450	47.980	1,945	48.430					
April	90,650	0.299	42.897	1,715	43.196					
May	87,940	0.081	52.532	1,705	52.613					
June	87,920	12.485	39.481	1,813	51.966					
July	80,910	9.574	43.500	1,921	53.074					
August	88,910	2.460	46.273	1,934	48.733					
September	86,270	3.772	45.320	1,877	49.092					
October	95,740	0.075	46.582	2,030	46.657					
November	90,090	0.120	41.975	1,891	42.095					
December	100,153	0.074	42.965	1,964	43.040					
Totals	1,062,123	38.591	530.206	21,420	568.797	0	0			
12. Based upon	the displacement	ofgallo	ons per revolution with	per ce	nt allowance for slip					
13. Average gallo	ons per day	_	1.558 N	MG (365 days)						
14. Maximum ga	llons pumped in a	a day _	2.063	MG						
15. Date of same	,	_	7/22/2023							
16. Range of pres	ssure in main	_	21 to 125	bs						
17. Average pres	ssure in main	_	73 p	osi						

408		Total System	
Anr	nual report of Aquarion Water Company of Mas		Year ended December 31, 2023
	Pumping Inform	ation - Continued Millbury	
18.	Kind of coal		
19.	Average price per net ton, delivered		
20.	Average price of wood per cord, delivered		
21.	Average price per gas per M. cubic feet		
22.	Average price per gasoline per gallon, deliver	red	
23.	Average price of fuel oil per gallon, delivered		
24.	Average price of electric power per Kwhr	\$ 0.21	
25.	Wood consumed durind the year		
26.	Gas consumed during the year		
27.	Gasoline consumed during the year		
28.	Fuel oil consumed during the year		
29.	Electric Power used during the year	1,062,123 Kwhrs	

nnual report of Aqı	uarion Water Compan			I ARTHUR COM	Year ended De	ecember 31, 2
		Pumping Info	ormation - Continued	Milibury		
1. Station Log	1		Millbury Ave. Station	1		
Year and Month 2023	Kwhrs Used	Pounds of coal Burned	Million Gallons of Water Pumped	Hours of Pumping	Average Total Static Head	Average Total Dynamic Head
January	48,100		19.113	469		
February	35,800		15.591	387		
March	33,700		18.827	464		
April	36,400		15.375	377		
May	49,200		27.186	710		
June	37,300		11.571	374		
July	30,100		14.730	450		
August	35,800		16.943	470		
September	39,300		18.020	496		
October	44,800		19.440	536		
November	40,100		16.650	454		
December	41,000		17.133	474		
Totals	471,600	0	210.579	5,661	0	
2. Based upon the	displacement of	gallons per re	volution with	per cent allowance for	slip	
3. Average gallons	per day	-	0.577	MG (365 days)		
14. Maximum gallons pumped in a day		0.9779	MG			
15. Date of same,			5/16/2023			
16. Range of pressure in main			21 to 125	Ibs		
7. Average pressui	re in main		73	psi		
g- p- 300 a.		-		1		

408	Millbury Ave. Station			
Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachuse	etts		Y	ear ended December 31, 2023
Pumping Information	on - Continued Millbury	/		
18. Kind of coal				
19. Average price per net ton, delivered				
20. Average price of wood per cord, delivered				
21. Average price per gas per M. cubic feet				
22. Average price per gasoline per gallon, delivered				
23. Average price of fuel oil per gallon, delivered				
24. Average price of electric power per Kwhr		\$	0.20	
25. Wood consumed durind the year				
26. Gas consumed during the year				
27. Gasoline consumed during the year				
28. Fuel oil consumed during the year				
29. Electric Power used during the year			471,600	Kwhrs

407			1-		V	04 0000
Annual report of A	Aquarion Water Compa		ormation - Continued	Millbury	Year ended De	ecember 31, 2023
11. Station Log			Oak Pond Station	<u>-</u>		
Year and Month 2023	Kwhrs Used	Pounds of coal Burned	Million Gallons of Water Pumped	Hours of Pumping	Average Total Static Head	Average Total Dynamic Head
January	1,920		0.000	0		
February	1,760		0.000	0		
March	1,760		0.000	0		
April	800		0.000	0		
May	640		0.000	0		
June	320		0.000	0		
July	160		0.000	0		
August	160		0.000	0		
September	320		0.000	0		
October	640		0.000	0		
November	1,440		0.000	0		
December	1,120		0.000	0		
Totals	11,040	0	0.000	0	0	0
12. Based upon t	he displacement of	gallons per re	volution with	per cent allowance for	r slip	
13. Average gallo	ons per day		0.000	MG (365 days)		
14. Maximum gal	14. Maximum gallons pumped in a day			MG		
15. Date of same	,		_			
16. Range of pres	16. Range of pressure in main			lbs		
17. Average pres	sure in main		73	psi		

	Oak Pond Station
Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusett	
Pumping Information	n - Continued Millbury
8. Kind of coal	
9. Average price per net ton, delivered	
0. Average price of wood per cord, delivered	
11. Average price per gas per M. cubic feet	
22. Average price per gasoline per gallon, delivered	
3. Average price of fuel oil per gallon, delivered	
4. Average price of electric power per Kwhr	\$ 0.28
25. Wood consumed durind the year	
26. Gas consumed during the year	
7. Gasoline consumed during the year	
28. Fuel oil consumed during the year	
9. Electric Power used during the year	11,040 Kwhrs

407	vuorion Wotor Compon	y of Massashuss	***		Voor onded	December 24, 2022
Annual report of Ac	quarion Water Compan		ແຣ formation - Continu	ed Millbury	rear ended	December 31, 2023
11. Station Log		Jacqu	ues #1 N. Main St. St	tation		
Year and Month 2023	Kwhrs Used	Pounds of coal Burned	Million Gallons of Water Pumped	Hours of Pumping	Average Total Static Head	Average Total Dynamic Head
January	35,850		21.449	754		
February	32,100		20.812	678		
March	34,200		22.690	740		
April	32,850		22.078	729		
May	30,750		23.140	730		
June	33,600		22.281	720		
July	32,150		22.880	733		
August	33,150		23.325	733		
September	29,450		21.266	689		
October	30,050		20.456	747		
November	29,150		18.980	720		
December	33,450		19.509	746		
Totals	386,750	0	258.867	8,719	0	0
12. Based upon the	e displacement of	gallons per r	evolution with	per cent allowance	for slip	
13. Average gallon	s per day		0.709	MG (365 days)		
14. Maximum gallo	14. Maximum gallons pumped in a day			MG		
15. Date of same,			8/29/2023			
16. Range of pressu	ure in main		21 to 125	lbs		
17. Average pressu	ure in main		73	psi		

408		Jacques #1 N. Main St. Station	
	nual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachuset		Year ended December 31, 2023
Pur	nping Information - Continued Millt Pumping Information	n - Continued Millbury	
18.	Kind of coal		
19.	Average price per net ton, delivered		
20.	Average price of wood per cord, delivered		
21.	Average price per gas per M. cubic feet		
22.	Average price per gasoline per gallon, delivered		
23.	Average price of fuel oil per gallon, delivered		
24.	Average price of electric power per Kwhr	\$ 0.20	
25.	Wood consumed durind the year		
26.	Gas consumed during the year		
27.	Gasoline consumed during the year		
28.	Fuel oil consumed during the year		
29.	Electric Power used during the year	386,750	Kwhrs

407	A				V	I D
Annual report of	Aquarion Water Co		acnusetts Information - Conti	nued Millbury	Year end	ed December 31, 2023
11. Station Log		Jacque	es #2 N. Main St. S	tation		
Year and Month 2023	Kwhrs Used	Pounds of coal Burned	Million Gallons of Water Pumped	Hours of Pumping	Average Total Static Head	Average Total Dynamic Head
January	3,100		0.112	4		
February	3,150		3.624	333		
March	22,100		6.463	741		
April	20,600		5.444	609		
May	7,350		2.204	265		
June	16,700		5.629	719		
July	18,500		5.892	738		
August	19,800		6.005	731		
September	17,200		6.040	692		
October	20,250		6.686	747		
November	19,400		6.345	717		
December	24,583		6.323	744		
Totals	192,733	0	60.767	7,040	0	0
12. Based upon t	the displacement of	fgalloı	ns per revolution w	ithper cei	nt allowance for	slip
13. Average gallo	ons per day		0.166	MG (365 days)		
14. Maximum gal	14. Maximum gallons pumped in a day			MG		
15. Date of same,			7/22/2023			
16. Range of pressure in main			21 to 125	bs		
17. Average pressure in main			73	osi		

408	Jacques #2 N. Main St. Station
Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massa	
	Pumping Information - Continued Millbury
18. Kind of coal	
19. Average price per net ton, delivered	
20. Average price of wood per cord, delivered	
21. Average price per gas per M. cubic feet	
22. Average price per gasoline per gallon, delivered	d
23. Average price of fuel oil per gallon, delivered	
24. Average price of electric power per Kwhr	\$ 0.24
25. Wood consumed durind the year	
26. Gas consumed during the year	
27. Gasoline consumed during the year	
28. Fuel oil consumed during the year	
29. Electric Power used during the year	192,733 Kwhrs

407											
Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts Year ended December 31, 2023 Pumping Information - Continued Oxford											
	1 uniping mornium commune contra										
11. Station Log Total System											
Year and Month 2023	Kwhrs Used	Pounds of coal Burned	Million Gallons of Water Pumped	Hours of Pumping	Average Total Static Head	Average Total Dynamic Head					
January	33,335		16.040	923							
February	34,422		15.023	871							
March	35,371		16.946	989							
April	35,277		17.924	1,083							
May	37,192		21.728	1,229							
June	40,157		21.968	1,117							
July	38,193		21.024	994							
August	35,541		18.860	888							
September	33,068		17.810	875							
October	31,625		17.072	975							
November	34,024		15.519	910							
December	32,772		16.792	945							
Totals	420,977	0	216.705	11,799	0	0					
12. Based upon th	ne displacement of_	gallons p	per revolution with	oer cent allowance	for slip						
13. Average gallo	ns per day		0.594	MG (365 days)							
14. Maximum gallons pumped in a day			0.940	MG							
15. Date of same,	15. Date of same,										
16. Range of pressure in main			48 to 112	lbs							
17. Average press	sure in main		80	psi							

408 Total System										
Anr	Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts Year Ended December 31, 2023									
	Pumping Informa	Pumping Information - Continued Oxford								
18.	Kind of coal									
19.	Average price per net ton, delivered									
20.	Average price of wood per cord, delivered									
21.	Average price per gas per M. cubic feet									
22.	Average price per gasoline per gallon, delivered	1								
23.	Average price of fuel oil per gallon, delivered									
24.	Average price of electric power per Kwhr		\$	0.21						
25.	Wood consumed durind the year									
26.	Gas consumed during the year									
27.	Gasoline consumed during the year									
28.	Fuel oil consumed during the year									
29.	Electric Power used during the year			420,977	Kwhrs					

407 Annual report of A	quarion Water Com	pany of Massa	chusetts		Year Ended	December 31, 202		
-		Pumping Ir	nformation - Continue	d Oxford				
1. Station Log		N	orth Main St. Well #1					
Year and Month 2023	Kwhrs Used	Pounds of coal Burned	Million Gallons of Water Pumped	Hours of Pumping	Average Total Static Head	Average Total Dynamic Head		
January	6,400		0.305	20				
February	8,400		0.111	7				
March	7,000		0.196	10				
April	8,200		0.110	0				
May	10,400		0.413	37				
June	12,400		0.329	20				
July	7,600		0.150	15				
August	4,800		0.189	7				
September	4,400		0.495	5				
October	4,600		0.263	5				
November	6,600		0.028	8				
December	6,000		0.034	5				
Totals	86,800	0	2.622	139	0			
2. Based upon th	ne displacement of_	gallon	s per revolution with_	per cent al	lowance for sli	p		
3. Average gallor	ns per day	0.007 MG (365 days)						
4. Maximum gall	ons pumped in a da	ny	0.1164 N	лG				
5. Date of same,			5/10/2023					
6. Range of press	sure in main		48 to 112 lk	os				
7. Average press	ure in main		80 p	osi				
Avelage piess			00 p	,01				

North Main St. Well #1							
Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Mass			Year Ended December 31, 2023				
Pumping Informa	ation - Continued Oxford						
l8. Kind of coal							
19. Average price per net ton, delivered							
20. Average price of wood per cord, delivered							
21. Average price per gas per M. cubic feet							
22. Average price per gasoline per gallon, delivered	I						
23. Average price of fuel oil per gallon, delivered							
24. Average price of electric power per Kwhr	\$	0.27					
25. Wood consumed durind the year							
26. Gas consumed during the year							
27. Gasoline consumed during the year							
28. Fuel oil consumed during the year							
29. Electric Power used during the year		86,800	Kwhrs				

407						
Annual report of	Aquarion Water C		achusetts g Information - Continu	ued Oxford	Year Ende	d December 31, 2023
		i umping	g imormation - continu	ded Oxioid		
11. Station Log	1		orth Main St. Well #14	Α		
Year and Month 2023	Kwhrs Used	Pounds of coal Burned	Million Gallons of Water Pumped	Hours of Pumping	Average Total Static Head	Average Total Dynamic Head
January	0		0.000	0		
February	0		0.000	0		
March	0		0.000	0		
April	0		0.000	0		
May	0		0.000	0		
June	0		0.000	0		
July	0		0.000	0		
August	0		0.000	0		
September	0		0.000	0		
October	0		0.000	0		
November	0		0.000	0		
December	0		0.000	0		
Totals	(See station # 1 fo	r totals)	0.000	0	0	0
12. Based upon	the displacement	ofgallor	ns per revolution with_	per cent a	allowance for slip	
13. Average gall	ons per day		0.00.0	MG (365 days)		
14. Maximum ga	illons pumped in a	day	0			
15. Date of same	e,		N/A			
16. Range of pre	ssure in main		48 to 112	bs		
17. Average pres	ssure in main		80	psi		

108	North Main St. Well #1A
Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Mass	
Pumping Informa	ation - Continued Oxford
18. Kind of coal	
19. Average price per net ton, delivered	
20. Average price of wood per cord, delivered	
21. Average price per gas per M. cubic feet	
22. Average price per gasoline per gallon, delivered	<u>d</u>
23. Average price of fuel oil per gallon, delivered	
24. Average price of electric power per Kwhr	see North Main Street #1 meter
25. Wood consumed durind the year	
26. Gas consumed during the year	
27. Gasoline consumed during the year	
28. Fuel oil consumed during the year	
29. Electric Power used during the year	see North Main Street #1 meter

			achusetts			cember 31, 20
		Pumping	Information - Continue	d Oxford		
I. Station Log			North Main St. Well #2			
Year and Month 2023	Kwhrs Used	Pounds of coal Burned	Million Gallons of Water Pumped	Hours of Pumping	Average Total Static Head	Average Total Dynamic Head
January	0		2.184	160		
February	0		2.782	187		
March	0		3.402	233		
April	0		5.174	363		
May	0		6.443	442		
June	0		5.308	376		
July	0		3.415	230		
August	0		2.091	144		
September	0		2.419	158		
October	0		3.260	225		
November	0		2.673	186		
December	0		3.132	212		
Totals	(See station # 1 fo	r totals)	42.281	2,916	0	
2. Based upon	the displacement	ofgallo	ns per revolution with	per cent a	allowance for slip)
3. Average gal	lons per day		0.116 N	1G (365 days)		
4. Maximum ga	allons pumped in a	day	0.296 N	1G		
5. Date of sam	e,		6/12/2023			
6. Range of pre	essure in main		48 to 112	os		
7. Average pre	ssure in main		80 p	si		

North Main St. Well #2							
nnual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts Year Ended December 31, 2023							
Pumping Informa	tion - Continued Oxford						
18. Kind of coal							
19. Average price per net ton, delivered							
20. Average price of wood per cord, delivered							
21. Average price per gas per M. cubic feet							
22. Average price per gasoline per gallon, delivered							
23. Average price of fuel oil per gallon, delivered							
24. Average price of electric power per Kwhr	see North Main Street #1 meter						
25. Wood consumed durind the year							
26. Gas consumed during the year							
27. Gasoline consumed during the year							
28. Fuel oil consumed during the year							
29. Electric Power used during the year	see North Main Street #1 meter						

nnual report of A	quarion Water Co	mpany of Massa	achusetts		Year Ende	d December 31, 2
•	•	•	nformation - Cont	inued Oxford		•
I. Station Log			Nelson St. #3			
Year and Month 2023	Kwhrs Used	Pounds of coal Burned	Million Gallons of Water Pumped	Hours of Pumping	Total Static Head	Average Total Dynamic Head
January	26,935		13.550	743		
February	26,022		12.130	677		
March	28,371		13.348	746		
April	27,077		12.640	720		
May	26,792		14.872	750		
June	27,757		16.332	721		
July	30,593		17.460	749		
August	30,741		16.580	737		
September	28,668		14.896	712		
October	27,025		13.550	745		
November	27,424		12.818	716		
December	26,772		13.626	728		
Totals	334,177	0	171.801	8,744	0	
2. Based upon th	e displacement of	gallorg	ns per revolution w	vithper ce	nt allowance for	slip
3. Average gallon	is per day		0.471	MG (365 days)		
4. Maximum gallo	ons pumped in a d	lay	0.6048	MG		
5. Date of same,			7/5/2023			
6. Range of press	ure in main		48 to 112	lbs		
	ure in main		80			

108	Nelson St. #3			
Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massa			Year Ended Dece	ember 31, 2023
Pumping Informa	ation - Continued C	Oxford		
8. Kind of coal				
9. Average price per net ton, delivered				
20. Average price of wood per cord, delivered				
21. Average price per gas per M. cubic feet				
22. Average price per gasoline per gallon, delivered	<u>I</u>			
23. Average price of fuel oil per gallon, delivered				
24. Average price of electric power per Kwhr		\$ 0.20		
25. Wood consumed durind the year				
26. Gas consumed during the year	_			
27. Gasoline consumed during the year				
28. Fuel oil consumed during the year				
29. Electric Power used during the year		334,177	Kwhrs	

. Station Log		Dumn	chusetts			ar ended December 31, 2
		rump	ing Information - Co	ntinued Pinehil	ls	
			Total System			
Month	Kwhrs Used	Pounds of Coal Burned	Million Gallons of Water Pumped	Hours of Pumping	Average Total Static Head	Average Total Dynamic Head
January						
February						
March						
April						
May						
June						
July						
August	50,324		24.230			
September	45,533		18.179			
October	29,895		12.172			
November	26,873		9.061			
December	24,037		10.070			
Totals	176,662	0	73.712	0		0

08 Name of Aguarian Water Company of Maccachusette Very anded December 21, 2022						
Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massa	cnusetts on - Concluded Pinehills	Year ended December 31, 2023				
Tamping morniacon Constauda Emornio						
18. Kind of coal						
19. Average price per net ton, delivered						
20. Average price of wood per cord, delivered						
21. Average price per gas per M. cubic feet						
22. Average price per gasoline per gallon, delivered						
23. Average price of fuel oil per gallon, delivered						
24. Average price of electric power per Kwhr	\$0.25					
25. Wood consumed durind the year						
26. Gas consumed during the year						
27. Gasoline consumed during the year						
28. Fuel oil consumed during the year						
29. Electric Power used during the year	176,662					

407						
Annual report of	Aquarion Water			0		ended December 31, 2023
		Pumpi	ng Information -	Continued Plym	outh	
11. Station Log			Total System			
Year and Month 2023	Kwhrs Used	Pounds of Coal Burned	Million Gallons of Water Pumped	Hours of Pumping	Average Total Static Head	Average Total Dynamic Head
January	13,542		4.395			
February	13,725		4.166			
March	12,064		4.252			
April	11,352		5.103			
May	16,572		10.549			
June	18,185		10.343			
July	16,714		12.168			
August	20,557		12.231			
September	17,849		9.953			
October	12,679		6.764			
November	13,400		6.382			
December	12,155		5.743			
Totals	178,794	0.000	92.049	0	0	0
12. Based upon	the displacemen	t ofgal	lons per revoluti	ion with	per cent allowance f	or slip
13. Average gall	ons per day		0.252	MG (365 days)		
14. Maximum ga	14. Maximum gallons pumped in a day			MG		
15. Date of same	,		8/7/2023			
16. Range of pres	ssure in main		50 to 80	Ibs		
17. Average pres	ssure in main		65	psi		

408		Total System		
Anr	nual report of Aquarion Water Company of Ma			Year ended December 31, 2023
	Pumping Inforr	nation - Continued Ply	mouth	
18.	Kind of coal			
19.	Average price per net ton, delivered			
20.	Average price of wood per cord, delivered			
21.	Average price per gas per M. cubic feet			
22.	Average price per gasoline per gallon, delive	ered		
23.	Average price of fuel oil per gallon, delivered	d		
24.	Average price of electric power per Kwhr	\$	0.21	
25.	Wood consumed durind the year			
26.	Gas consumed during the year			
27.	Gasoline consumed during the year			
28.	Fuel oil consumed during the year			
29.	Electric Power used during the year		178,794	Kwhrs
L				

407 Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts Year ended December 31, 2023							
Annual report of	Aquarion Water (ing Information	- Continued Sh		r ended December 31, 2023	
11. Station Log		•					
Year and Month 2021	Kwhrs Used	Pounds of Coal Burned	Million Gallons of Water Pumped	Hours of Pumping	Average Total Static Head	Average Total Dynamic Head	
January	6,769		2.725				
February	5,414		2.392				
March	6,001		2.560				
April	6,005		2.860				
May	6,166		3.586				
June	7,081		3.570				
July	6,581		3.430				
August	5,949		3.432				
September	6,515		3.285				
October	7,274		4.109				
November	8,096		3.116				
December	10,205		4.517				
Totals	82,056	0.000	39.582	(
12. Based upon	the displacement	t ofgall	ons per revoluti	on with	per cent allowance for	slip	
13. Average gallo	ons per day		0.108	MG (365 days)			
14. Maximum ga	14. Maximum gallons pumped in a day			MG			
15. Date of same	,		12/5/2023				
16. Range of pres	ssure in main		40 lbs to 70 lbs				
17. Average pres	sure in main		60	psi			

408	•								
Anı	nual report of Aquarion Water Company of Ma	ssachusetts	Year ended December 31, 2023						
	Pumping Inform	ation - Continued Sheffield							
18.	Kind of coal								
19.	Average price per net ton, delivered								
20.	Average price of wood per cord, delivered								
21.	Average price per gas per M. cubic feet								
22.	Average price per gasoline per gallon, deliver	ed							
23.	Average price of fuel oil per gallon, delivered								
24.	Average price of electric power per Kwhr	\$ 0.23							
25.	Wood consumed durind the year								
26.	Gas consumed during the year								
27.	Gasoline consumed during the year								
28.	Fuel oil consumed during the year								
29.	Electric Power used during the year	82,056 Kwhrs							

Н

407	A				V	
Annual report of A	Aquarion water (Company of Mas	ing Information	- Continued Spr	ingdale Ye	ear ended December 31, 2023
11. Station Log			Total System			
Year and Month 2023	Kwhrs Used	Pounds of Coal Burned	Million Gallons of Water Pumped	Hours of Pumping	Average Total Static Head	Average Total Dynamic Head
January	8,095		0.268			
February	9,457		0.256			
March	6,103		0.276			
April	3,665		0.468			
May	2,933		1.138			
June	3,445		0.953			
July	2,835		1.190			
August	2,976		0.905			
September	2,826		0.837			
October	2,685		0.335			
November	3,143		0.282			
December	5,140		0.252			
Totals	53,303	0.000	7.160	0		0 0
12. Based upon t	he displacement	ofgal	lons per revolut	ion with	per cent allowance for	·slip
13. Average gallo	ons per day		0.020	MG (365 days)		
14. Maximum gal	lons pumped in	a day	0.072	MG		
15. Date of same,	15. Date of same,					
16. Range of pres	sure in main		50 to 80	lbs		
17. Average pres	sure in main		65	psi		

408		Total System			
Anr	nual report of Aquarion Water Company of Ma			Ye	ear ended December 31, 2023
	Pumping Inform	nation - Continued Sp	oringdale		
18.	Kind of coal				
19.	Average price per net ton, delivered				
20.	Average price of wood per cord, delivered	_			
21.	Average price per gas per M. cubic feet	_			
22.	Average price per gasoline per gallon, delive	red			
23.	Average price of fuel oil per gallon, delivered	<u> </u>			
24.	Average price of electric power per Kwhr	\$	0.19		
25.	Wood consumed durind the year				
26.	Gas consumed during the year				
27.	Gasoline consumed during the year				
28.	Fuel oil consumed during the year				
29.	Electric Power used during the year		53,303	Kwhrs	

409	Dover						
Annual report of Aqua	arion Water Company of	Massachusett	s			Year ende	d December 31, 2023
			DISTRIBUTIO	NINFORMATION	N		
1. Mains							
					LENGTHS IN FEET		
			In Use at				
Nominal	Kind of Pipe	Weight	Beginning of	Taken Up	Abandoned But		In Use at
Diameter, Inches	'	Per Foot	Year	Since	Not Taken Up	Laid Since	Close of Year
Diameter, menee		1 01 1 001	. 54.	0.1100	THOU PARKOTT OF	Zuid Gillio	0.000 0. 100.
6"	Cast Iron CL		7,222				7,222
8"	Cast Iron CL		35,598				35,598
8"	Ductile CL		4,289				4,289
						420	
8"	Ductile CL		25,121			132	25,253
4"	Ductile CL		681				681
12"	Ductile CL		91				91
		TOTALS	73,002	0	0	132	73,134
	<u>u</u>	· ·					
2. Cost of repairs per	mile of pipe including v	/alves	\$ 267				
2 Number of leaks in	mains, during the year		0				
5. Number of leaks in	mams, during the year						
4 N	9 .		0.00				
4. Number of leaks pe	er mile		0.00				
5. Length of mains le	ss than 4 inches in dian	nater	0	miles	0.00		

409	Milbury									
Annual report of Aqua	Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts Vear ended December 31, 2023 DISTRIBUTION INFORMATION									
DISTRIBUTION INFORMATION										
1. Mains										
					LENGTHS IN FEET					
Nominal Diameter, Inches	Kind of Pipe	Weight Per Foot	In Use at Beginning of Year	Taken Up Since	Abandoned But Not Taken Up	Laid Since	In Use at Close of Year			
16 12 10 8 6 4 3 2 1/4 2 8 6 2	Cast Iron C. I. & Ductile Cast Iron C. I. & Ductile C. I. & Ductile C. I. & Ductile Cast Iron Cast Iron Cast Iron Cast Iron Transite Transite Plastic		6,575 40,988 17,691 122,760 66,655 1,323 935 12,751 1,618 1,497 2,630		675	1,196	6,575 40,988 17,691 123,956 65,980 1,323 935 12,751 1,618 1,497 2,630 922			
		TOTALS	276,345	0	675	1,196	276,866			
	2. Cost of repairs per mile of pipe including valves									
3. Number of leaks in	3. Number of leaks in mains, during the year									
4. Number of leaks pe	4. Number of leaks per mile									
5. Length of mains les	ss than 4 inches in diam	ater	16,226	miles	3.07					

409										
Annual report of Aquari	on Water Company	of Massachusett		MATION		Year ended I	December 31, 2023			
			DISTRIBUTION INFOR	RWATION						
1. Mains										
					LENGTHS IN FEET					
Nominal Diameter, Inches	Kind of Pipe	Weight Per Foot	In Use at Beginning of Year	Taken Up Since	Abandoned But Not Taken Up	Laid Since	In Use at Close of Year			
16 12 10 8 6 3 2 1/4 2 8 6 4	Ductile C.I. & Ductile T.I. & Ductile Transite Transite Ductile Plastic		3,328 32,075 1,674 84,905 51,983 200 3,665 11,413 5,470 19,585 354 31	20		734 20	3,328 32,075 1,674 85,639 52,003 200 3,665 11,413 5,470 19,565 354 31			
		TOTALS	214,683	20	0	754	215,417			
	•		,							
Cost of repairs per n	nile of pipe includin	g valves	\$ 962							
3. Number of leaks in n	nains, during the ye	ar	3							
4. Number of leaks per	mile		0.0735							
5. Length of mains less	s than 4 inches in di	amater	15,309	miles	2.90					
				,						
-										

409	Pinehills							
Annual rep	Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts Year ended December 31, 2023							
	DISTRIBUTION INFORMATION							

1. Mains

			LENGTHS IN FEET				
			In Use at				
Nominal	Kind of Pipe	Weight	Beginning of	Taken Up	Abandoned But		In Use at
Diameter, Inches		Per Foot	Year	Since	Not Taken Up	Laid Since	Close of Year
2"	Polyethylene 3408	0.6	1,452	0	0		1,452
4"	Ductile Iron Class 52	13.1	2,102	0	0		2,102
6"	Ductile Iron Class 52	20.3	14,148	0	0	282	14,430
8"	Ductile Iron Class 52	28.7	134,714	0	0	7,620	142,334
12"	Ductile Iron Class 52	47.2	65,555	0	0		65,555
16"	Ductile Iron Class 52	68.6	15,721	0	0		15,721
		TOTALS	233,692	0	0	7,902	241,594

2. Cost of repairs per mile of pipe including valves \$0

3. Number of leaks in mains, during the year 0

0 4. Number of leaks per mile

5. Length of mains less than 4 inches in diamater 1,452

^{*} if laid on surface of ground, mark \$. ** if cast iron, give weight per lineal foot.

409	Plymouth						
Annual report of Aquario	n Water Company of Ma	ssachusetts					Year ended December 31, 2023
			DISTRIBUT	ION INFORMAT	ION		
1. Mains							
					LENGTHS IN FEET		
Nominal Diameter, Inches	Kind of Pipe	Weight Per Foot	In Use at Beginning of Year	Taken Up Since	Abandoned But Not Taken Up	Laid Since	In Use at Close of Year
6" 8" 12"	PVC C-900 PVC C-900 PVC C-900		8,432 54,633 27,887				8,432 54,633 27,887
		TOTALS	90,952	0	0	0	90,952
2. Cost of repairs per mil	e of pipe including valv	es	\$ 315				
3. Number of leaks in mains, during the year			0				
4. Number of leaks per m	nile		0				
5. Length of mains less than 4 inches in diamater			0	miles	0.00		

1 1/2" Galv 1 3/4" Galv 2" Galv 2 1/8" Galv 3" Galv 4" Iron 8" Iron 1 1/2" Cop 3/4" Cop	pper	Weight Per Foot	In Use at Beginning of Year 152 0 92 244 6,992 0 1,970 9,500	Taken Up Since	LENGTHS IN FEET Abandoned But Not Taken Up	Laid Since	In Use at Close of Year 11 9 24 6,9
Diameter, Inches 1" Galv 1 1/2" Galv 1 3/4" Galv 2" Galv 3" Galv 4" Iron 8" Iron 1 1/2" Cop 3/4" Cop	vanized vanized vanized vanized vanized vanized	-	Beginning of Year 152 0 92 244 6,992 0 1,970		Abandoned But	Laid Since	Close of Year
Diameter, Inches 1" Galv 1 1/2" Galv 1 3/4" Galv 2" Galv 3" Galv 4" Iron 8" Iron 1 1/2" Cop 3/4" Cop	vanized vanized vanized vanized vanized vanized	-	Beginning of Year 152 0 92 244 6,992 0 1,970			Laid Since	Close of Year 1.
Diameter, Inches 1" Galv 1 1/2" Galv 1 3/4" Galv 2" Galv 3" Galv 4" Iron 8" Iron 1 1/2" Cop 3/4" Cop	vanized vanized vanized vanized vanized vanized	-	Year 152 0 92 244 6,992 0 1,970			Laid Since	Close of Year 1.
1" Galv 11/2" Galv 13/4" Galv 2" Galv 21/8" Galv 3" Galv 4" Iron 8" Iron 11/2" Cop 3/4" Cop	vanized vanized vanized vanized vanized	Per Foot	152 0 92 244 6,992 0 1,970	Since	Not Taken Up	Laid Since	1
1 1/2" Galv 1 3/4" Galv 2" Galv 2 1/8" Galv 3" Galv 4" Iron 8" Iron 1 1/2" Cop 3/4" Cop	vanized vanized vanized vanized vanized		0 92 244 6,992 0 1,970				2
1 3/4" Galv 2" Galv 2 1/8" Galv 3" Galv 4" Iron 8" Iron 1 1/2" Cop 3/4" Cop	vanized vanized vanized vanized l oper		92 244 6,992 0 1,970				
2" Galv 2 1/8" Galv 3" Galv 4" Iron 1 1/2" Cop 3/4" Cop	vanized vanized vanized l pper		244 6,992 0 1,970				
2 1/8" Galv 3" Galv 4" Iron 8" Iron 1 1/2" Cop 3/4" Cop	vanized vanized I oper		6,992 0 1,970				
3" Galv 4" Iron 8" Iron 1 1/2" Cop 3/4" Cop	vanized I Oper		0 1,970				
3" Galv 4" Iron 8" Iron 1 1/2" Cop 3/4" Cop	vanized I Oper		0 1,970				b.s
4" Iron 8" Iron 1 1/2" Cop 3/4" Cop	pper						
8" Iron 1 1/2" Cop 3/4" Cop	per						1,9
1 1/2" Cop 3/4" Cop	per	1					9,5
3/4" Cop		1	2,020				2,0
	nor		1,459				1,4
1/2" Cop	pper		100				1,-
			6,100				6,1
	nsite						
6" Tran			8,100				8,1
	nsite		3,925				3,9
	tile Iron		12,646				12,6
	tile Iron		264				2
2" PVC			2,679				2,6
6" PVC			3,440				3,4
	tile Iron		19				
8" Tyfle	ex		120				1
2" SDF	₹9		373				3
		TOTALS	60,195	0	0	0	60,1
Cost of repairs per i	mile of nine includi	na valvos	\$ 332				
Cost of repairs per i	illie of pipe ilicidal	ing valves	ψ 332				
. Number of leaks in I	mains, during the y	/ear	1				
		_					
Number of leaks per	r mile	-	0.0877				
. Length of mains les	ss than 4 inches in o	diamater _	14,111	miles _	2.67		

410										
Annı	ual repo	rt of Aquarion	Water Company of M			nded December 31, 2023				
			DIST	RIBUTION INFORMA	IION					
6. W	ater tow	ers or stand pi	pes							
					Land					
					Lanu					
		Location		Area	When Bought	Cost				
Α										
В										
С										
D										
	Inside Diameter Capacity in Gallons				When Bought					
Α										
В										
C										
7 9	ervices									
,. s										
			Number Installed and							
Nom	ınal neter Inch	Kind of Pipe	in Use at Beginning of Year	Taken Up Since	Laid Since	Installed and in Use at Close of Year				
Dian	iotor irior			raken op emee	Laid Oilloc	at close of real				
1" to 2" Copper/plastic 631			631		2	633				
	4"	Ductile			ı	1				
		TOTALO	621	0	2	624				
		TOTALS	631	0	3]	634				
8 Δ	verane l	ength of service	e nine	27 feet						
U. A	voluge i	ongui oi soi vic	o pipe	27 1001						
		4 -6		Ф 5.000						
9. A	verage c	ost of service	laid during the year	\$ 5,626						
10. F	ercenta	ge of services	that are metered	100%						
11.	Percenta	ige in income	that is metered	100%						
12.	Leaks in	service during	g the year	0						
13.	Are serv	ice pipes paid	for by consumer, in	whole or in part and I	by what extent?					
			,		-					

410		Milbury						
Annual repo	ort of Aquario	on Water Company of I		ION INFORMATION	Year en	ded December 31, 2023		
6. Water tov	wers or stand	l pipes						
				Land				
	Location			Area	When Bought	Cost		
A B C D	Burbank Hill			3.00 Acres	1895			
	Inside Diame	eter	Capacity in Gallons		When Bought	Cost		
A B C D	130' 1,500,000			1895	\$25,802			
7. Services	i							
Nominal Diameter Inc	ches	Kind of Pipe	Number Installed and in Use at Beginning of Year	Taken Up Since	Laid Since	Installed and in Use at Close of Year		
12 10 8 6 4 3 2 1/4 2 1 1/4 1 1/2 3/4 3/4 1 1 1 2 2 1 1/4		Cast Iron Ductile Cast Iron Cast Iron Ductile Cast Iron Ductile Cast Iron Ductile Cast Iron Ductile Cast Iron Cast Iron Cast Iron Cast Iron Cast Iron Cast Iron Copper Copper Plastic Copper Plastic Cement Lined Plastic Copper Plastic	1 2 22 73 55 1 7 25 0 0 1,387 609 566 503 489 37 2	10	17	1 2 22 73 55 1 7 25 0 0 1,377 609 583 503 489 37 2		
		TOTALS	3,782	10	17	3,789		
	dential service		that are included in the ab	ove totals 27 feet				
9. Average	cost of servi	ce laid during the year		\$ 4,630				
10. Percenta	age of servic	es that are metered		all except fire service				
11. Percent	tage in incon	ne that is metered		90%				
12. Leaks i	n service dur	ing the year		3				
13. Are ser	vice pipes pa	id for by consumer, in	whole or in part and by	what extent?	Water company provides	labor		
materials for	installation u	to 2 inch in size, custor	mer provides all other requ	uirements to install water service	including			
materials ov	er 2 inch in siz	ze.						

410 Oxford Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts Year ended December 31, 2023								
Annua	ii report of	Aquarion water C		RIBUTION INFORMATION	re	ar ended December 31, 2023		
6. Water towers or stand pipes								
o. wat	er towers (or starra pripes						
					Land			
	Location			Area	When Bought	Cost		
Α	N. Main St	., Oxford , MA		1 Acre	1905	\$319		
В				13.4 Acres	1944	\$438		
C D								
		1						
	Inside Diar	neter	Capacity in Gallons		When Bought			
Α	27		215,000		1905			
В			,					
C								
7. Ser	vices							
			Number Installed and					
Nomin			in Use at Beginning			Installed and in Use		
Diame 12	ter Inches	Kind of Pipe Cast Iron Ductile	of Year 1	Taken Up Since	Laid Since	at Close of Year		
8		Cast Iron Ductile	4			4		
6		Cast Iron Ductile	30			30		
2 1/4		Cast Iron Galv Iron	10 0			10		
1 1/2		Copper	0			0		
1 1/4		Copper	0			0		
1		Copper	1,033		1	1,034		
3/4 2		Copper Cast Iron	864 5			864 5		
4		Cast Iron Ductile	6			6		
3/4		Plastic	113	1		112		
1 2		Plastic Plastic	547 33			547 33		
1		Galv Iron	18			18		
		TOTALS	2,664	1	1	2,664		
8. Ave	erage lengt	h of service pipe		27 feet				
9. Ave	erage cost	of service laid du	ring the year	\$ 11,179				
10. Pe	rcentage o	f services that are	e metered	all except fire service				
11. Pe	rcentage i	n income that is r	netered	90%				
12. Le	12. Leaks in service during the year 3							
		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	•	-				
13. Aı	e service p	pipes paid for by o	consumer, in whole or in p	art and by what extent?	Water company pro	ovides		
				ides all other requirements to i				
			. mon in oize, oustoiner prov	iaos an outer requirements to i	motan water service melu	unig		
materi	materials over 2 inch in size.							

410	410 Pinehills Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts Year ended December 31, 2023								
Ann	ual report of Ac	luarion wate		icnusetts IFORMATION - Con		ied December 31, 2023			
6. W	ater towers or	stand pipes			Land				
	Location			Area	When Bought	Cost			
A	N/A								
B									
D		1							
	Inside Diamete	 r 	Capacity in Gallons	When Bo	ought				
A B	N/A								
C D									
7. S	ervices	1							
Nom	inal		Number Installed and in Use at Beginning			Installed and in Use			
	neter Inches	Kind of Pipe	of Year	Taken Up Since	Laid Since	at Close of Year			
	1-Inch	Polyethylene 3408	2,626	0	21	2,647			
	1 1/2-Inch	Polyethylene 3408	25	0	0	25			
	2-Inch	Polyethylene 3408	27	0	0	27			
		TOTALS	2,678	0	21	2,699			
	verage length o		•	20 feet \$0	=	ers under development			
	-				aggreement	·			
	Percentage of s		•	100%	-				
11. Percentage in income that is metered				100%	-				
12.	Leaks in servic	e during the	year	0	-				
13.	13. Are service pipes paid for by consumer, in whole or in part and by what extent? Yes, Consumers paid for service pipes in whole								
Note	Note: Cost means the original cost of construction, not the book value.								

410		Plymouth				
Annu	ıal report of Aqı	uarion Water (DISTRI	Company of Massach	usetts ON - Continued (Plvm		d December 31, 2023
6. Wa	ater towers or s				,	
					Land	
		Location		Area	When Bought	Cost
A B C D						
	Inside Diamete	r	Capacity in Gallons		When Bought	
A B C D						
7. Se	ervices					
Nomi Diam	nal eter Inches	Kind of Pipe	Number Installed and in Use at Beginning of Year	Taken Up Since	Laid Since	Installed and in Use at Close of Year
		TOTALS	896	0	0	896
8. A\	verage length of	f service pipe		27 feet		
9. A	verage cost of s	ervice laid du	ring the year	\$ -		
10. Percentage of services that are metered			100.0%			
11. Percentage in income that is metered			100%			
12. Leaks in service during the year			0			
13. <i>A</i>	Are service pipe	s paid for by	consumer, in whole o	r in part and by what	extent?	
Note:	Cost means the	e original cost	of construction, not the	book value.		

410 Ann	ual report of Aq	Sheffield uarion Water	r Company of Massa		Year ended December 31, 2023		
			DISTRIBUT	TION INFORMATION			
3. W	ater towers or s	stand pipes					
					Land		
		Location		Area	When Bought	Cost	
Α	Water Farm Rd			7.419	2017		
В	Water Fairi Na	·•		7.410	2017		
C D							
		1					
	Inside Diameter	I r I	Capacity in Gallons	When Bou	ght		
Α	25.180		211,758	2012			
B C							
Ď							
		<u> </u>	I	<u> </u>			
7. S	ervices						
Nom	inal		Number Installed and in Use at Beginning	1		Installed and in Us	
Dian	neter Inches	Kind of Pipe	of Year	Taken Up Since	Laid Since	at Close of Year	
3/4" 3/4"		Galvanized Copper	148 211			148 211	
1/2"		Copper	100			100	
2" 1"		Galvanized Copper	4 18		1	4 19	
4"		Transite	2		'	2	
1"		Galvanized	1			1	
6" 2"		Ductile Iron Copper	1 2			1 2	
1"		Plastic	1			1	
1/4	"	Plastic	1			1	
		TOTALS	490	0	1	491	
3. A	verage length o	of service pip	e	27 feet	<u>-</u>		
). A	verage cost of	service laid o	during the year	\$ 4,441	-		
10. F	Percentage of s	ervices that a	are metered	100.0%	-		
l1. I	Percentage in i	ncome that is	s metered	100.0%	_		
l 2 .	Leaks in servic	e during the	year	2	_		
13	Are service nin	es paid for b	v consumer in whole	e or in part and by what	extent?	New installs paid b	
J. 1	the customer. F	Repairs betwe		d curb valve (including the			

410		Springdale							
Ann	Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts Year ended December 31, 2023 DISTRIBUTION INFORMATION								
	DIGINIDO NON INI OMBATION								
6. W	ater tow	ers or stand p	ipes						
-					Land				
					Land				
		Location		Area	When Bought	Cost			
Α									
В									
С									
D									
-									
	Inside D	iameter	Capacity in Gallons		When Bought				
Α									
В									
С									
D									
			L			<u> </u>			
7. S	ervices								
			Number Installed and						
Nom			in Use at Beginning			Installed and in Use			
Dian	neter Inch 3/4"	Kind of Pipe Plastic	of Year	Taken Up Since 0	Laid Since 0	at Close of Year 42			
	3/4	riastic	42	0	o o	42			
		TOTALS	42	0	0	42			
8. A	verage l	ength of servi	ce pipe	27 feet	_				
9. A	verage c	ost of service	laid during the year	\$ -					
			3 · · 3 · ·	•	-				
10.5	Porconto	as of convisor	that are metered	100%					
10. 1	ercerita	ge of services	tilat are metered	100%	-				
11.	Percenta	age in income	that is metered	100%	-				
12.	12. Leaks in service during the year 0								
13.	Are serv	ice pipes paid	for by consumer, in	whole or in part and	by what extent?				
Note	: Cost m	neans the origin	nal cost of construction	n, not the book value.					

411	Dover	
Annual report of	Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts	Year ended December 31, 2023
	DISTRIBUTION INFORMATION - Continued	

14. Gates and valves

Nomial Diameter		Number in Use at			Number in Use at
Inches	Kind of Valves	Beginning of Year	Removed Since	Installed Since	Close of Year
6"	Double Disk	157			157
8"	Double Disk	153		3	156
3"	Double Disk	1			1
12"	Double Disk	1			1
	Totals	312	0	3	315

11	Millbury									
nnual report of Aquari	nual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts Year ended December 31, 2023 DISTRIBUTION INFORMATION - Continued									
I. Gates and valves										
Nomial Diameter Inches	Kind of Valves	Number in Use at Beginning of Year	Removed Since	Installed Since	Number in Use at Close of Year					
16	Butterfly	2			2					
16	Gate Valve	6			6					
12	Gate Valve	82		1	83					
10	Gate Valve	22			22					
8	Gate Valve	260	1	3	262					
6	Gate Valve	353	1	3	355					
4	Gate Valve	3		1	4					
3	Gate Valve	6			6					
2 1/4	Gate Valve	30			30					
2	Gate Valve	24			24					
3/4	Gate Valve	2			2					
	Totals	790	2	8	796					

411	Oxford										
Annual report of Aquari	nnual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts Year ended December 31, 2023 DISTRIBUTION INFORMATION - Continued										
	DISTRIBUTION INFORMATION - CONTINUED										
14. Gates and valves	1	T	T		T						
Nomial Diameter		Number in Use at			Number in Use at						
Inches	Kind of Valves	Beginning of Year	Removed Since	Installed Since	Close of Year						
16	Butterfly	7			7						
16	Gate Valve	0			0						
12	Gate Valve	72			72						
10	Gate Valve	3			3						
8	Gate Valve	216		2	218						
6	Gate Valve	278		3	281						
2 1/2	Gate Valve	18			18						
2	Gate Valve	12			12						
1 1/4	Gate Valve	2			2						
1	Gate Valve	8			8						
4	Gate Valve	1			1						
	Totals	617	0	5	622						

	Pinehills							
Annual report of A	Aquarion Water Com				Year ended December 31, 2023			
DISTRIBUTION INFORMATION - Continued								
14. Gates and valv	/es							
Nomial Diameter Inches	Kind of Valves	Number in Use at Beginning of Year		Installed Since	Number in Use at Close of Year			
16"	Butterfly Valve	39	0	0	39			
12"	Gate Valve	227	0	0	227			
8"	Gate Valve	533	0	30	563			
6"	Gate Valve	514	0	5	519			
4"	Gate Valve	27	0	0	27			
2"	Gate Valve	6	0	0	6			
•	Totals	1,346	0	35	1,381			

411	Plymouth								
Annual report of	Aquarion Water Com	pany of Massachus	etts		Year ended December 31, 2023				
	DISTRIBUTION INFORMATION - Continued								
14. Gates and va	Ives								
Nomial Diameter Inches	Kind of Valves	Number in Use at Beginning of Year		Installed Since	Number in Use at Close of Year				
6" 8" 12"	Gate Gate Gate	181 115 63	0 0 0	0 0 0	181 115 63				
	Totals	359	0	0	359				

411 Sheffield										
Annual report of	Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts Year ended December 31, 2023									
	DISTRIBUTION INFORMATION - Continued									
14. Gates and valves										
Nomial Diameter		Number in Use at			Number in Use at					
Inches	Kind of Valves	Beginning of Year	Removed Since	Installed Since	Close of Year					
8	Gate No.1	12			12					
4	Gate No. 3	10			10					
2	Check	2			2					
6	Gate Hub & Open Rgt	6			6					
2.5	Gate Hub & Open Rgt	2			2					
6	Gate O.R.N.E.	16	1	3	18					
2	Gate O.R.N.E.	18		4	22					
1.5	Gate O.R.N.E.	2			2					
1	Gate O.R.N.E.	1			1					
	Totals	69	1	7	75					

412 Dover Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts Year ended December 31, 2023									
DISTRIBUTION INFORMATION - Continued 15. HYDRANTS.PUBLIC									
	TOTALS	0	0	0	0				
17. If not, under w	what arrangement were t	they purchases and i	installed?						
Nominal Diameter Inches	Hose Outlets	Number in Use at Beginning of Year	Removed Since	Installed Since	Number in Use at				
6"		122			122				
	TOTALS	122	0	0	122				
	e above hydrants purcha			Hydrants added in 20	NO 214 were purchased in aid of construction				

412	Millbury			.					
Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts DISTRIBUTION INFORMATION - Continued 15. HYDRANTS.PUBLIC									
4 1/2	2 - 2 1/2	23			23				
5	2 - 2 1/2, 1- 4	1			1				
5 1/4	2 - 2 1/2, 1- 4	99	1	5	103				
4 1/4	2 - 2 1/2, 1- 4	57	2		55				
4 1/2	2 - 2 1/2, 1- 4	60			60				
4 3/4	2 - 2 1/2, 1- 4	8			8				
4 1/4	2 - 2 1/2, 1- 4	1			1				
	TOTALS	249	Hydrant is located in tow 3	n of Auburn 5	251				
8. HYDRANTS.PRIVAT	E			I					
Nominal Diameter Inches	Hose Outlets	Number in Use at Beginning of Year	Removed Since	Installed Since	Number in Use at Close of Year				
4	2 - 2 1/2	28			28				
4 1/2	2 - 2 1/2, 1- 4	13			13				
4 1/4	2 - 2 1/2, 1- 4	5			5				
5 1/4	2 - 2 1/2, 1- 4	61		1	62				
	TOTALS		0	1	108				
19. Were all of the abov	e hydrants purchases and insta	lled at the expense of the	e company?		NO				
20. If not, under what a	rrangement were they purchase	s and installed?		Customer Purchased					

412	Oxford												
Annual report of Aquarion	Water Company of Massachus		INFORMATION Continue		Year ended December 31, 2023								
15. HYDRANTS.PUBLIC		DISTRIBUTION	INFORMATION - Continue	ed .									
15. HTDRANTS.PUBLIC	,												
Nominal Diameter Inches	Hose Outlets	Number in Use at Beginning of Year	Removed Since	Installed Since	Number in Use at Close of Year								
4	2 - 2 1/2	26			26								
4	3 - 2 1/2	0			0								
4 1/4	2 - 2 1/2, 1- 4	3			3								
4 1/2	2 - 2 1/2, 1- 4	60			60								
5	2 - 2 1/2, 1- 4	5			5								
4	2 - 2 1/2, 1- 4	1			1								
5 1/4	2 - 2 1/2, 1- 4 TOTALS	92 187	0	0	92 187								
17. If not, under what arrai	7. If not, under what arrangement were they purchases and installed? Hydrants installed on new main extensions are paid for by developers. 8. HYDRANTS.PRIVATE												
Nominal Diameter Inches	Hose Outlets	Number in Use at Beginning of Year	Removed Since	Installed Since	Number in Use at Close of Year								
4	2 - 2 1/2, 1- 4	12			12								
5 1/4	2 - 2 1/2, 1- 4	0		2	2								
	TOTALS	12	0	2	14								
19. Were all of the above h	nydrants purchases and install	ed at the expense of the co	ompany?		NO								
20. If not, under what arra	ngement were they purchases	and installed?		Customer Purchased									

412 Pinehills Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts Year ended December 31, 2023												
Annual report o		npany of Massachus STRIBUTION INFOR			ecember 31, 2023							
44 11/00041170		OTAIDOTION INFOR	marion - continu	ou .								
14. HYDRANTS.	PUBLIC											
Nominal Diameter Inches	Hose Outlets	Number in Use at Beginning of Year	Removed Since	Installed Since	Number in Use a Close of Year							
6 Inch	2.5 Inch	469	0	14	483							
	TOTALS	469	0	14	483							
	No 17. If not, under what arrangement were they purchases and installed? Hydrants located within neighborhoods are contributed to the Pinehills Water Co by builders. However, maintenance and replacement of hydrants are the Pinehills Water Company's responsibility.											
Nominal Diameter Inches	Hose Outlets	Number in Use at Beginning of Year	Removed Since	Installed Since	Number in Use a							
		N/A										
	TOTALS	0	0	0	0							
	the above hydrants pu				N/A							
20. If not, unde	r what arrangement w	vere they purchases	and installed?	N/A	_							

15. HYDRANTS.PUBLIC Nominal Hose Outline	DIS	TRIBUTION INFORI	MATION - Continue	ed										
Nominal Diameter Inches Hose Ou 6" 4 1/2" 16. Were all of the above hy 17. If not, under what arran 18. HYDRANTS.PRIVATE Nominal														
16. Were all of the above hy 17. If not, under what arran 18. HYDRANTS.PRIVATE Nominal														
16. Were all of the above hy 17. If not, under what arran 18. HYDRANTS.PRIVATE Nominal	utlets	Number in Use at Beginning of Year	Removed Since	Installed Since	Number in Use at Close of Year									
16. Were all of the above hy 17. If not, under what arran 18. HYDRANTS.PRIVATE Nominal		169			169									
17. If not, under what arran 18. HYDRANTS.PRIVATE Nominal	TOTALS	169	0	0	169									
	ngement w	vere they purchases	s and installed?											
	utlets	Number in Use at Beginning of Year	Removed Since	Installed Since	Number in Use at									
	TOTALS	0	0	0	0									
19. Were all of the above h	.				NO									

	Sheffield f Aquarion Water Com	pany of Massachus	etts		ecember 31, 2023
		STRIBUTION INFORI	MATION - Continu	ed	
15. HYDRANTS.	PUBLIC				
Nominal Diameter Inches	Hose Outlets	Number in Use at Beginning of Year	Removed Since	Installed Since	Number in Use at Close of Year
4	2	19			19
2-1/2	2	1			1
6	3	33			33
	TOTALS	53	0	0	53
	TOTALO		U		00
16. Were all of t	the above hydrants pu	rchases and installe	ed at the expense	of the company?	Yes
17. If not, under	r what arrangement w	ere they purchases	and installed?		
18. HYDRANTS.	PRIVATE				
Nominal Diameter Inches	Hose Outlets	Number in Use at Beginning of Year	Removed Since	Installed Since	Number in Use at Close of Year
6	3	1			1
	TOTALS	1	0	0	1
19. Were all of t	the above hydrants pu	rchases and installe	ed at the expense	of the company?	NO
20. If not, under	r what arrangement w	ere they purchases	and installed?	Customer Purchased	<u>t</u>

Amidurreport or	Aquarion Water Cor		ISETTS TION INFORMATION	Year end	ed December 31, 2023						
15. HYDRANTS.PUBLIC											
Nominal Diameter Inches	Hose Outlets	Number in Use at Beginning of Year	Removed Since	Installed Since	Number in Use at Close of Year						
5 1/4	2 1/2	12	0	0	12						
1	TOTALS	12	0	0	12						
	ne above hydrants po what arrangement w		lled at the expense of sand installed?	the company?							
	what arrangement w			the company?							
17. If not, under	what arrangement w			the company?	Number in Use at Close of Year						
17. If not, under 18. HYDRANTS.F Nominal	what arrangement w	were they purchases	s and installed?								
17. If not, under 18. HYDRANTS.F Nominal	PRIVATE Hose Outlets	Number in Use at Beginning of Year	Removed Since	Installed Since	Close of Year						
17. If not, under 18. HYDRANTS.F Nominal	what arrangement w	Number in Use at Beginning of Year	s and installed?								
17. If not, under 18. HYDRANTS.F Nominal Diameter Inches	PRIVATE Hose Outlets TOTALS	Number in Use at Beginning of Year	Removed Since	Installed Since	Close of Year						

413	Dover					
		Water Company	of Massachus	etts	Year ende	d December 31, 2023
	•			MATION - Continue		,
21 Motors o	wned by Com	nany				
ZI. WIELEIS O	writed by Corri	parry				
.		ginning of Year		Condemned Since		ber at Close of Year
Size inches	In Use	On Hand	Bought Since	and Removed	In Use	On Hand
1/2	0	0	0	0	0	0
5/8	672	34	16	48	674	0
3/4	0	0	1	0	1	0
1	5	0	0	0	5	0
1 1/2	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	2	0	0	0	2	0
3	2	0	0	0	1	1
4	1	0	1		2	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	682	34	18	48	685	1
22. Has the p	lant been debit	ed with the first o	cost of installing	the meters in use at	close of year, a	Yes
23. If so, was	the cost the ac	ctual cost or som	e assumed or a	verage cost?	Actual	
24. Are any o	f these meters	paid for by cons	umers, and to w	hat extent?	None	
Company owr	ned meters at p	ump stations:				
. ,		•				

414	·	Dover			·			<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		
Annual repo	rt of Aquarion W	ater Company of	of Massachusett	ts						Y	ear ended Dece	mber 31, 202
				Dist	ribution Informa	ation - Conclud	led (Dover Divis	sion)				
25. Meters o	wned by Compa	any as of Decem	ber 31									
							Size					
	_				_		_	_	_	_	_	
Maker	Туре	1/2	5/8	3/4	1	1 1/2	2	3	4	6	8	Total
Neptune	Disc	-	671	1	5	-	2	2	2	-	-	683
Badger	Disc	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Trident	Disc	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	+	+										
	+	+										
	+	+										
	-	1										
Totals	+	-	674	1	5	-	2	2	2	_	_	686
TOTALIS		1	0/4		J		2					300

	Millbury					D
Annual report of Ac	quarion water com	pany of Massachuse	etts ION INFORMATION	- Continued	Year ended	December 31, 2023
		Diominori	ON IN ONINATION	- Gontinaca		
21. Meters owned	by Company					
	Niconstruction	-		0	NI:	Ol
Size inches	In Use	at Beginning of Year On Hand	Bought Since	Condemned Since and Removed	In Use	Close of Year On Hand
OIZC ITICTICS	111 030	Onriana	Dought Office	and removed	111 030	Officialid
1/2	0	0	0	0	0	0
5/8	3,681	596	180	142	3,732	583
3/4	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	65	21	0	0	66	20
1 1/2	19	6	0	2	19	4
2	50	6	0	0	53	3
3	1	1	0	0	1	1
4	4	3	0	1	4	2
5	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	3,820	633	180	145	3,875	613
22. Has the plant be	een debited with the	first cost of installing t	he meters in use at o	close of year, above st	ated?	Yes
23. If so, was the co	st the actual cost or	some assumed or av	erage cost?	Actual		
24. Are any of these	e meters paid for by o	consumers, and to wh	at extent?	None		
Company owned me	eters at pump station	S:				
	Oak Pond Station 1	-8" Honeywell Flow				
	#1 Jacques 1-8" C					
	#2 Jacques 1-8" Ch		1 4 44 1 4 49	O I O M:!!! /	Filt Dit	
	Millbury Ave 5-6" I	ip water - 1-Oak Pond Primary Flow Signal F	I, 1-#1 Jacques, 1-#.	2 Jacques, 2-Millbury A	ive. Filter Plant	
	Millbury Ave 3-8" I	Primary Flow Signal F	low Meters			
		,gurr				
<u> </u>			·			

Annual report of	f Aquarion Wa	ter Company o	f Massachusett	ts						Y	ear ended Dece	mber 31, 2023
•												
					Distribution	n Information -	Concluded					
25. Meters owne	ed by Compar	ıy										
							0'					
							Size					
 												
Maker	Type	1/2	5/8	3/4	1	1 1/2	2	3	4	6	8	Total
Neptune Di	isc	-	4,313	-	86	23	55	1	-		-	4,478
Badger Di)isc	-	1	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	1
	urbine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5
	isc	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	isc	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Trident Di	isc	-	-	-	-	-	1		1	-	-	2
L												
!												
 												
\vdash												
 												
 												
Totals		_	4,315		86	23	56	2	6	_	_	4,488

	Oxford	Company of Massachu	isatts		Year ended Dece	mhar 31 2023
Aimaai report of A	Aquarion Water	DISTRIBUTION I			Tear chaca becc	
04 Materia access	I h O					
21. Meters owned	by Company					
	Number	at Beginning of Year		Condemned Since	Number at Clo	se of Year
Size inches	In Use	On Hand	Bought Since	and Removed	In Use	On Hand
1/2	0	0	0	0	0	0
5/8	2,529	3	120	67	2,531	54
3/4	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	65	7	0	3	61	8
1 1/2	10	0	1	1	10	0
2	16	6	0	0	14	8
3	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	3	0	0	0	3	0
8	1	0	0	0	2	0
Totals	2,624	16	121	71	2,621	70
						•
22. Has the plant t	een debited with	n the first cost of installin	g the meters in t	use at close of year,	above stated?	Yes
23. If so, was the c	cost the actual co	ost or some assumed or	average cost?		Actual	-
24. Are any of thes	se meters paid fo	or by consumers, and to	what extent?		None	.
Company owned m	eters at pump s	tations:				
	N Main St. & #1	A N. Main St.				
		1-8" Chessel flow				
		1-8" Chessel flow -8" Chessel flow				
	2-1" Meter for m					
	#1N. Main St.	who trained!				
	#3 Nelson St.					

414		Oxford										
Annual re	port of Aqu	arion Wate	er Company	y of Massa	chusetts					Year ended	d Decembe	er 31, 2023
				Di	stribution I	nformation	- Conclud	ed				
25. Mete	rs owned by	Company	1									
							Size					
	1		T 1		1				1			
Maker	Type	1/2	5/8	3/4	1	1 1/2	2	3	4	6	8	Total
Neptune	Disc	-	2,580	-	69	10	22	-	-	-		2,681
Badger	Disc	-	3	-	-		-	-	-	-		3
Neptune	Turbine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	•	3
Kent	Disc	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Neptune	Protectus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
	-											
Totals			2 585		69	10	22		_	3	2	2,691
Iotals		-	2,585	-	69	10	22	-	-	3	2	2,6

4	13 Pinehills	
Α	nnual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts	Year ended December 31, 2023
	DISTRIBUTION INFORMATION - Continued	

21. Meters owned by Company*

		ginning of Year		Condemned Since		er at Close of Year
Size inches	In Use	On Hand**	Bought Since	and Removed	In Use	On Hand **
3/4 1 1.5 2 3 4	2,575 51 25 20 6 1	0 0 0 0 0	160 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	2,596 51 25 20 6 1	139 0 0 0 0
Totals	2,678	0	160	0	2,699	139

- 22. Has the plant been debited with the first cost of installing the meters in use at close of year, above stated?
 Yes
- 23. If so, was the cost the actual cost or some assumed or average cost?

Actual Cost

24. Are any of these meters paid for by consumers, and to what extent?

New meters are purchased by builders of residential and commercial properties for each water service and contributed to the water company when construction within the neighborhood or commercial building is completed.

Water meters are supplied and installed by Sarian Company, Inc.

Replacement of meters, not covered under manufacturers warranty, are replaced by the water company at the company's expense.

^{*} This tabulation should include only those meters that are for use in measuring the supply to consumers.

^{**} These meters should include those that are fit for use only.

Size Maker Type 1/2 5/8 3/4 1 1 1/2 2 3 4	414		Pinehills								
25. Meters owned by company as of December 31, 2023 NONE Size Maker Type 1/2 5/8 3/4 1 1 1/2 2 3 4	Annual report	of Aquarion W	ater Company	y of Massach	nusetts				Year er	nded Decem	ber 31, 2023
25. Meters owned by company as of December 31, 2023 NONE Size Maker Type 1/2 5/8 3/4 1 1 1/2 2 3 4											
Size Size Maker Type 1/2 5/8 3/4 1 1 1/2 2 3 4				Dis	stribution Info	rmation - Co	oncluded				
Maker Type 1/2 5/8 3/4 1 1 1/2 2 3 4	25. Meters ow	ned by compar	ny as of Decer	mber 31,				2023 NONE			
							Size				
Neptune Disc - 2,735 51 25 20 6 1	Maker	Туре	1/2	5/8	3/4	1	1 1/2	2	3	4	6
	Neptune	Disc		-	2,735	51	25	20	6	1	-
Totals 2.735 51 25 20 6 1		Totale	 	_	2 735	51	25	20	6	1	_

Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts Year ended December 31, 2023 DISTRIBUTION INFORMATION - Continued									
		DIST	RIBUTION INFO	DRMATION - Contin	ued				
1. Meters o	owned by Co	mpany							
	Number	at Beginning of		Condemned Since	Numb	per at Close of Year			
ize inches	In Use	On Hand	Bought Since	and Removed	In Use	On Hand			
1/2	0	0	0	0	0	0			
5/8	895	59	0	18	895	41			
3/4	0	0	0	0	0	0			
1	0	0	0	0	0	0			
1 1/2	1	0	0	0	1	0			
2	0	0	0	0	0	0			
3	0	0	0	0	0	0			
4	0	0	0	0	0	0			
5	0	0	0	0	0	0			
8	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Totals	896	59	0	18	896	41			
2. Has the	plant been de	ebited with the fi	rst cost of instal	lling the meters in us	e at close of year,	, above stated? Yes			
3. If so, wa	s the cost the	actual cost or s	some assumed	or average cost? _	Actual	_			
4. Are any	of these mete	ers paid for by co	onsumers, and	to what extent?	None	-			
ompany ow	ned meters a	t pump stations	:						
					•				

Aquarion Wa		f Massachusett							Y	ear ended Dece	mber 31, 2023
ed by Compan	v										
ed by Compan	N.										
ed by Compan	v										
ed by Compan	v										
ed by Compan	V		Distrib	oution Informat	ion - Conclude	d (Plymouth Div	rision)				
	,										
						Ci-ro					
						Size					
											-
Type	1/2	5/8	3/4	1	1 1/2	2	3	4	6	8	Total
isc	-	936	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	936
	_	936		_	_				_	_	936
)i:			sc - 936	sc - 936 -	sc - 936	sc - 936	sc - 936	Type 1/2 5/8 3/4 1 11/2 2 3 sc - 936	Type 1/2 5/8 3/4 1 11/2 2 3 4 sc - 936	Type 1/2 5/8 3/4 1 11/2 2 3 4 6 sc - 936	Type 1/2 5/8 3/4 1 11/2 2 3 4 6 8 8 SC - 936

413 Annual repo	Sheffield ort of Aquario	n Water Compa	ny of Massachi	usetts	Year ended	December 31, 2023	
•	•			ORMATION - Continued			
21. Meters	owned by Co	mpany					
.		ginning of Year	5	Condemned Since	Number at Close of Yea		
Size inches	In Use	On Hand	Bought Since	and Removed	In Use	On Hand	
1/2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5/8	467	0	8	7	468	0	
3/4	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1	18	0	0	0	18	0	
1 1/2	3	0	3	3	3	0	
2	7	0	6	6	7	0	
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Totals	495	0	17	16	496	0	
22. Has the	plant been de	bited with the firs	t cost of installin	g the meters in use at cl	ose of year, abov	Yes	
23. If so, wa	s the cost the	actual cost or so	me assumed or	average cost?	Actual cost		
24. Are any	of these meter	rs paid for by cor	nsumers, and to	what extent?	No		
* This tabula	tion should inc	clude only those	meters that are f	or use in measuring the	supply to consum	ners.	
** These me	ters should inc	clude those that a	are fit for use onl	V.			

414		Sheffield										,
Annual report	of Aquarion Wa	ater Company o	of Massachuset	ts						Y	ear ended Dece	ember 31, 202
L												
L					Distributio	n Information -	Concluded					
25. Meters own	ned by compan	ıy										
ł							Size					
1							Size					
T												
Maker	Type	1/2	5/8	3/4	1	1 1/2	2	3	4	6	8	Total
Neptune	0	-	468	-	18	3	7	-	-	-	-	496
												L
												.
												
												—
												
												I
					-							
Totals		_	468	_	18	3	7	_	_	_	_	496

413 Annual repo	Springdale ort of Aquario	n Water Company of	f Massachusetts		Year ende	d December 31, 2023					
				ATION - Continued							
21. Meters	owned by Co	mpany *									
Size inches	Number at Be	eginning of Year On Hand **	Bought Since	Condemned Since and Removed	Numb In Use	er at Close of Year On Hand **					
1/2	0	0	0	0	0	0					
5/8	42	0	0	0	42	0					
3/4	0	0	0	0	0	0					
1	0	0	0	0	0	0					
1 1/2											
2											
3	0	0	0	0	0	0					
4	0										
6	6 0 0 0 0 0										
Totals	Totals 42 0 0 0 42 0										
22. Has the plant been debited with the first cost of installing the meters in use at close of year, above stated? Yes											
23. If so, was the cost the actual cost or some assumed or average cost?											
24. Are any of these meters paid for by consumers, and to what extent? No											
	* This tabulation should include only those meters that are for use in measuring the supply to consumers.										
** These me	ters should inc	clude those that are fit	for use only.								

İ

414		Springdale										
Annual repor	rt of Aquarion W	ater Company o	of Massachuset	ts						Υ	ear ended Dece	ember 31, 2023
	Distribution Information - Concluded (Springdale Division)											
25. Meters o	wned by Compa	iny										
							Size					
							Size					
Maker	Type	1/2	5/8	3/4	1	1 1/2	2	3	4	6	8	Total
Neptune	Disc		42									42
												-
												-
-					1	1		1		1	+	-
					-	-		-		-	-	-
												-
											ļ	ļ
-												I
T-4-1-		<u> </u>	40		1	1		1		1	1	40
Totals		-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42

Annual report of Massachusetts American W			Year ended December 31, 20
	CONSUMPTION INFORM	MATION	
. Estimated total population of territory cov	vered by franchise	2,478	
. Estimated total population of territory cov	ered by francinse,	2,410	
. Estimated nanulation reached by the dist	sibution avatam	1 001	
. Estimated population reached by the distr	ibution system,	1,821	
. Estimated nanulation actually consist		1 001	
. Estimated population actually supplied,	1,821		
Total consumation during the year (4)	50 770 000	wallan a	
. Total consumption during the year (1)	56,778,000	galloris	
Assertant della consumention (2)	455.550	wallan a	
. Average daily consumption (2)		155,556	galions
		0/0/000	
. Day on which greatest amount was pump	ea	6/2/2023	
. Gallons pumped on above day		286,500	gallons
. Week during which greatest amount was	pumped	5/28-6/3/2023	
		. =	
. Gallons pumped during above week		1,744,200	gallons
Gallons per day per service (3)		2,236.04	gallons
1. Consumption metered		44,778,961	gallons
2. Consumption metered		78.87%	Per cent of total consumption
•	0 1		
3.	Customers		
lumber being Supplied at	Discount - start Oir	Commonted Circon	Number being Supplied at
Seginning of Year	Disconnected Since	Connected Since	Close of Year
643	0	3	646
	_ · · · · ·		
lame of City, Town or District	Number of Customers	as of December 31, 2022	
Dover Sixty-four of these connections represent contra	ctual service to Town of Do	ver	646

⁽¹⁾ Represents Total Water Production During the Year
(2) Represents Average Daily Production
(3) Represents Metered Consumption per day per Customer, excluding Fire Services.

415 Millbury Annual report of Massachusetts American Wate	r Company		Year ended December 31, 2023		
	ONSUMPTION INFORM	MATION			
Estimated total population of territory covere	d by franchise,	13,936			
2. Estimated population reached by the distribu	tion system,	9,047			
3. Estimated population actually supplied,		9,047			
4. Total consumption during the year (1)	568,797,100_gallons				
5. Average daily consumption (2)	1,558,000	gallons			
6. Day on which greatest amount was pumped	7/22/2023				
7. Gallons pumped on above day	2,062,700 gallons				
8. Week during which greatest amount was pun	5/8-5/14/2023				
9. Gallons pumped during above week		gallons			
10. Gallons per day per service (3)		345_ gallons			
11. Consumption metered		492,930,000 gallons			
12. Consumption metered		86.66%	Per cent of total consumption		
13.	Customers				
Number being Supplied at Beginning of Year	Disconnected Since	Connected Since	Number being Supplied at Close of Year		
4,107		61	4,168		
Name of City, Town or District	Number of Customers as of December 31, 2023				
Millbury			4,168		

⁽¹⁾ Represents Total Water Production During the Year
(2) Represents Average Daily Production
(3) Represents Metered Consumption per day per Customer, excluding Fire Services.

415 Oxford				
Annual report of Massachusetts American Water Con	npany DNSUMPTION INFORMA		Year ended December 31, 2023	
CC	DNSUMPTION INFORMA	ATION		
1. Estimated total population of territory covered by f	franchise,	12,338		
2. Estimated population reached by the distribution s	system,	6,299		
		·	•	
3. Estimated population actually supplied,		6,299		
4. Total consumption during the year (1)		216,704,500	gallons	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				
5. Average daily consumption (2)		594,000	gallons	
6. Day on which greatest amount was pumped		7/5/2023		
			•	
7. Gallons pumped on above day		940,300	gallons	
8. Week during which greatest amount was pumped		5/28-6/3/2023		
9. Gallons pumped during above week		5,644,400_gallons		
10. Gallons per day per service (3)		191	gallons	
44. 0		404.057.000	well a we	
11. Consumption metered		184,957,000	gallons	
12. Consumption metered		85.35%	Per cent of total consumption	
13.	Customers			
10.	Cusioniers			
Number being Supplied at			Number being Supplied at	
Beginning of Year	Disconnected Since	Connected Since	Close of Year	
2,696		0	2,696	
Name of City, Town or District		Number of Customers as	of December 31,2022	
Oxford			2,696	

 ⁽¹⁾ Represents Total Water Production During the Year
 (2) Represents Average Daily Production
 (3) Represents Metered Consumption per day per Customer, excluding Fire Services.

415 Pinehills Annual report of Massachusetts American Wate	r Company		Year ended December 31, 2023
Annual report of Massachusetts American Water		INFORMATION	real efficed December 31, 2023
Estimated total population of territory covere	d by franchise,	7,802	(The population is estimated by using 2.55 persons per household as reported on the 2017 Public wate Supply Annual Statistical Report)
Estimated population reached by the distribution	ition system,	7,802	
3. Estimated population actually supplied,		7,802	-
4. Total consumption during the year		73,712,000	gallons
5. Average daily consumption		482,000	gallons
Day on which greatest amount was pumped		9/9/2023	-
7. Gallons pumped on above day		1,078,271	gallons
Week during which greatest amount was pur	nped	8/6 /2023- 8/12/2023	-
Gallons pumped during above week		5,958,180	gallons
10. Gallons per day per service		149.93	gallons
11. Consumption metered		61,912,000	gals.
12. Consumption metered		83.99%	-
13. CUSTOMERS			
Number being Supplied at Beginning of Year	Disconnected Since	Connected Since	Number being Supplied at Close of Year
2678	0	21	2,699
Name of City, Town or District		Number of Customers	as of December 31,
Plymouth, MA			2,699

415 Plymouth Annual report of Massachusetts American Water	Company		Year ended December 31, 2023		
CONSUMPTION INFORMATION					
1. Estimated total population of territory covered by franchise,		4,297			
2. Estimated population reached by the distributi	on system,	2,320			
3. Estimated population actually supplied,		2,320			
4. Total consumption during the year (1)		92,049,000 gallons			
5. Average daily consumption (2)		252,189 gallons			
Day on which greatest amount was pumped		8/7/2023			
7. Gallons pumped on above day		600,000	gallons		
• •					
8. Week during which greatest amount was pumped		5/28-6/3/2023			
9. Gallons pumped during above week		3,433,200	gallons		
			ga		
40. Gallone per day per comice (2)		248.93	gallons		
10. Gallons per day per service (3)		240.30	ganons		
44. 0		91 400 144	gallana		
11. Consumption metered		81,409,144	galloris		
40. 0		00.440/	Den cont of total communities		
12. Consumption metered		88.44% Per cent of total consumption			
10	Customore				
13.	Customers				
Number being Supplied at	Discount 10'	0	Number being Supplied at		
Beginning of Year	Disconnected Since	Connected Since	Close of Year		
906		0	00		
896		0	89		
Name of City, Town or District		Number of Customers	as of December 31, 2022		
Plymouth			896		

⁽¹⁾ Represents Total Water Production During the Year

⁽²⁾ Represents Average Daily Production
(3) Represents Metered Consumption per day per Customer, excluding Fire Services.

Annual report of Massachusetts American Water Company CONSUMPTION INFORMATION 1. Estimated total population of territory covered by franchise, 983 2. Estimated population reached by the distribution system, 3. Estimated population actually supplied, 431 4. Total consumption during the year (1) 39,581,800 gallons 5. Average daily consumption (2) 108,000 gallons 6. Day on which greatest amount was pumped 12/5/2023 7. Gallons pumped on above day 261,800 gallons 8. Week during which greatest amount was pumped 12/3/23 - 12/9/23 9. Gallons pumped during above week 1,576,100 gallons 10. Gallons per day per service (3) 164.33 gallons 11. Consumption metered 75,16% Per cent of total consum	
2. Estimated population reached by the distribution system, 3. Estimated population actually supplied, 4. Total consumption during the year (1) 5. Average daily consumption (2) 6. Day on which greatest amount was pumped 7. Gallons pumped on above day 8. Week during which greatest amount was pumped 12/3/23 - 12/9/23 9. Gallons pumped during above week 1.576,100 gallons 10. Gallons per day per service (3) 11. Consumption metered 29,750,611 gallons	
2. Estimated population reached by the distribution system, 3. Estimated population actually supplied, 431 3. Total consumption during the year (1) 39,581,800 gallons 5. Average daily consumption (2) 108,000 gallons 6. Day on which greatest amount was pumped 12/5/2023 7. Gallons pumped on above day 261,800 gallons 8. Week during which greatest amount was pumped 12/3/23 - 12/9/23 9. Gallons pumped during above week 1,576,100 gallons 10. Gallons per day per service (3) 11. Consumption metered 29,750,611 gallons	
2. Estimated population reached by the distribution system, 3. Estimated population actually supplied, 4. Total consumption during the year (1) 5. Average daily consumption (2) 6. Day on which greatest amount was pumped 7. Gallons pumped on above day 8. Week during which greatest amount was pumped 12/3/23 - 12/9/23 9. Gallons pumped during above week 1,576,100 gallons 10. Gallons per day per service (3) 11. Consumption metered 29,750,611 gallons	
3. Estimated population actually supplied, 4. Total consumption during the year (1) 5. Average daily consumption (2) 6. Day on which greatest amount was pumped 7. Gallons pumped on above day 7. Gallons pumped on above day 8. Week during which greatest amount was pumped 9. Gallons pumped during above week 1,576,100 gallons 10. Gallons per day per service (3) 11. Consumption metered 29,750,611 gallons	
3. Estimated population actually supplied, 4. Total consumption during the year (1) 39,581,800 gallons 5. Average daily consumption (2) 108,000 gallons 6. Day on which greatest amount was pumped 12/5/2023 7. Gallons pumped on above day 261,800 gallons 8. Week during which greatest amount was pumped 12/3/23 - 12/9/23 9. Gallons pumped during above week 1,576,100 gallons 10. Gallons per day per service (3) 164.33 gallons 11. Consumption metered 29,750,611 gallons	
4. Total consumption during the year (1) 39,581,800 gallons 5. Average daily consumption (2) 108,000 gallons 12/5/2023 7. Gallons pumped on above day 261,800 gallons 3. Week during which greatest amount was pumped 12/3/23 - 12/9/23 3. Gallons pumped during above week 1,576,100 gallons 10. Gallons per day per service (3) 164.33 gallons 11. Consumption metered 29,750,611 gallons	
4. Total consumption during the year (1) 39,581,800 gallons 5. Average daily consumption (2) 108,000 gallons 6. Day on which greatest amount was pumped 12/5/2023 7. Gallons pumped on above day 261,800 gallons 8. Week during which greatest amount was pumped 12/3/23 - 12/9/23 9. Gallons pumped during above week 1,576,100 gallons 10. Gallons per day per service (3) 164.33 gallons 11. Consumption metered 29,750,611 gallons	
5. Average daily consumption (2) 108,000 gallons 12/5/2023 7. Gallons pumped on above day 261,800 gallons 8. Week during which greatest amount was pumped 12/3/23 - 12/9/23 9. Gallons pumped during above week 1,576,100 gallons 10. Gallons per day per service (3) 164.33 gallons 11. Consumption metered 29,750,611 gallons	
5. Average daily consumption (2) 108,000 gallons 12/5/2023 7. Gallons pumped on above day 261,800 gallons 8. Week during which greatest amount was pumped 12/3/23 - 12/9/23 9. Gallons pumped during above week 1,576,100 gallons 10. Gallons per day per service (3) 164.33 gallons 11. Consumption metered 29,750,611 gallons	
5. Day on which greatest amount was pumped 12/5/2023 7. Gallons pumped on above day 261,800 gallons 3. Week during which greatest amount was pumped 12/3/23 - 12/9/23 9. Gallons pumped during above week 1,576,100 gallons 10. Gallons per day per service (3) 164.33 gallons 11. Consumption metered 29,750,611 gallons	
5. Day on which greatest amount was pumped 12/5/2023 7. Gallons pumped on above day 261,800 gallons 3. Week during which greatest amount was pumped 12/3/23 - 12/9/23 9. Gallons pumped during above week 1,576,100 gallons 10. Gallons per day per service (3) 164.33 gallons 11. Consumption metered 29,750,611 gallons	
7. Gallons pumped on above day 261,800 gallons 8. Week during which greatest amount was pumped 12/3/23 - 12/9/23 9. Gallons pumped during above week 1,576,100 gallons 10. Gallons per day per service (3) 164.33 gallons 11. Consumption metered 29,750,611 gallons	
8. Week during which greatest amount was pumped 12/3/23 - 12/9/23 9. Gallons pumped during above week 1,576,100 gallons 10. Gallons per day per service (3) 164.33 gallons 11. Consumption metered 29,750,611 gallons	
8. Week during which greatest amount was pumped 12/3/23 - 12/9/23 9. Gallons pumped during above week 1,576,100 gallons 10. Gallons per day per service (3) 164.33 gallons 11. Consumption metered 29,750,611 gallons	
9. Gallons pumped during above week 1,576,100 gallons 10. Gallons per day per service (3) 164.33 gallons 11. Consumption metered 29,750,611 gallons	
9. Gallons pumped during above week 1,576,100 gallons 10. Gallons per day per service (3) 164.33 gallons 11. Consumption metered 29,750,611 gallons	
10. Gallons per day per service (3) 164.33 gallons 11. Consumption metered 29,750,611 gallons	
10. Gallons per day per service (3) 164.33 gallons 11. Consumption metered 29,750,611 gallons	
11. Consumption metered 29,750,611 gallons	
11. Consumption metered 29,750,611 gallons	
12. Consumption metered	
75.10% Per cent of total consul	mntion
	приоп
13. Customers	
Number being Supplied at Disconnected Since Connected Since Close of Year	
495 1	49
Name of City, Town or District Number of Customers as of December 31, 202	23
metered customers	
Fixed fee customers OTAL	49

⁽¹⁾ Represents Total Water Production During the Year

⁽²⁾ Represents Average Daily Production
(3) Represents Metered Consumption per day per Customer, excluding Fire Services.

415 Springdale Annual report of Massachusetts American Water	Year ended December 31, 2023				
CONSUMPTION INFORMATION					
		400			
Estimated total population of territory covered by franchise,		126			
		400			
2. Estimated population reached by the distribution system,		126			
O. Fathwated a soulation actually as 17. 1		400			
3. Estimated population actually supplied,		126			
A Tatal apparentian during the us = (4)		7 158 100	gallone		
4. Total consumption during the year (1)		7,158,100	galloris		
5. Average daily consumption (2)		19 611	gallons		
o. Average daily consumption (2)		10,011	ganono		
Day on which greatest amount was pumped		7/23/2023			
6. Day on which greatest amount was pumped		.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			
7. Gallons pumped on above day		72.200	gallons		
		,	.0		
Week during which greatest amount was pumped		5/28-6/3/2023			
9. Gallons pumped during above week		332,800	gallons		
10. Gallons per day per service (3)		456.10	gallons		
11. Consumption metered		6,992,000	gallons		
12. Consumption metered		97.68%	Per cent of total consumption		
13.	Customers				
Number being Supplied at			Number being Supplied at		
Beginning of Year	Disconnected Since	Connected Since	Close of Year		
10					
42		0	42		
Name of City, Town or District		Number of Customers as of December 31, 2023			
Dover			42		

⁽¹⁾ Represents Total Water Production During the Year
(2) Represents Average Daily Production
(3) Represents Metered Consumption per day per Customer, excluding Fire Services.

THIS RETURN IS SIGNED UNDER THE PENALTIES OF PERJURY	
President and Chief C	perating Officer
SIGNATURES OF ABOVE PARTIES AFFIXED OUTSIDE THE COMMONWE MASSACHUSETTS MUST BE PROPERLY SWORN TO	ALTH OF
Joy Hyde as Notory Public Then personally appeared Donald J. Marris	î Je-f
and severally made oath to the truth of the foregoing statement by them subscribed according to their best knowledge and belief.	
Signature Notary Public or Justice of the Peace Expiration of Commission	Annama Wall
Joy Hyde Notary Public, State of Connecticut My Commission Expires Aug 31, 2025	

416	
Annual report of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts	Year ended December 31, 202
CONSUMPTION INFORMATION - Concluded	d
By Meter SEE ATTACHED RATE TARIFF SHEETS DATED	
Per faucet, per year	
er raucet, per year	
Per hose connection, per year,	
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
Per bath tub, per year,	
Per shower bath, per year,	
Per foot tub, per year,	
Daywook tub nay was	
Per wash tub, per year,	
Per urinal, per year,	
er urmar, per year,	
Per water closet, per year,	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
Per sink, per year,	
Per bowl, per year	
Per private hydrant, per year,	
Far anninklar avatama	
For sprinkler systems,	
For water motors,	
or water motors,	
Per drinking fountain, per year,	
Per public hydrant, per year,	
For watering troughs,	
Minimum charge,	
Give any contact rates that are in force and state what discounts are allowed for an	omnt naumant and
Give any contact rates that are in force and state what discounts are allowed for pr what fines are charged for delayed payment	
what thies are charged for delayed payment	
Are nayments required in advance?	

When are meters read and bills rendered?.....

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC UTILITIES

AQUARION WATER COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS

M.D.P.U. No. 8

RULES AND REGULATIONS

Canceling

M.D.P.U. No. 4

AQUARION WATER COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS

RATES, RULES AND REGULATIONS GOVERNING THE DISTRIBUTION OF WATER IN

THE TOWNS OF OXFORD AND MILLBURY MASSACHUSETTS

EXCEPT FOR

AREAS SERVICED BY AQUARION WATER COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS'
COLONIAL DOVER, PLYMOUTH AND SPRINGDALE DIVISIONS (FORMERLY
COLONIAL WATER COMPANY) AND MOUNTAIN DIVISION (FORMERLY
MOUNTAIN WATER SYSTEMS, INC.)

1. RULES AND REGULATIONS GOVERN RENDERING OF SERVICE

These Rules and Regulations and all subsequent changes in same, or amendments and additions thereto, as approved by the Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities, are a part of the contract with every customer of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts, and each such customer agrees to be bound hereby, except for these customers as specified below.

These Rules and Regulations do not apply to the customers of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts' Colonial Dover, Plymouth and Springdale Divisions (formerly Colonial Water Company), nor do these Rules and Regulations apply to the customers of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts' Mountain Division (formerly Mountain Water Systems, Inc.)

2. <u>DEFINITIONS APPLICATION OF FOLLOWING SECTIONS</u>

The words "Company" or "Water Company" refer to the Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts.

The word "Department" refers to the Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities.

The word "Customer" shall mean any person, firm, corporation, government, or governmental division or other entity who has applied for and received water service supplied by Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts.

The words "main" or "main pipe" shall mean the supply pipe from which service connections are made to supply water to Customers.

The words "service pipe" or "service connection" shall mean the pipe running from the main pipe to the Customer property line or curb stop.

The words "Customer service connection" shall mean the pipe running from the Company's curb stop at the property line to the Customer's premises.

The words "seasonal use" shall mean an intermittent use, season after season, at the same premises.

The words "public water system" refer to the water system owned and operated by Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts.

The word "premises" as used herein shall be restricted to the following:

- (a) A building under one roof owned or leased by one Customer and occupied as one residence or one place of business.
- (b) A combination of buildings owned by one Customer in one common enclosure, or

Title: President

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

occupied by one family, or one corporation or firm, as a residence or place of business.

- (c) Each unit of a multiple house or building separated by a solid vertical partition wall, occupied by one family, or one firm, as a residence or place of business.
- (d) A building owned by one Customer having a number of apartments, offices, or lofts, which are rented to tenants, using in common one hall and one or more means of entrance.

3. APPLICATION FOR WATER SERVICE

- (a) Application for water service through an existing street service connection shall be made to the Company by the owner of the premises to be supplied, or his duly authorized representative. Customers wishing to establish an account in the name of an LLC must provide a guarantor to insure payment on the account.
- (b) No agreement will be entered into by the Company with an applicant until all arrears and charges due by the applicant at any premises now or heretofore occupied by him shall have been paid. A payment plan on overdue charges can be arranged if so desired.
- (c) For billing purposes, tenants at non-residential premises, when the tenant is supplied by a separate service connection and meter, may also make application for water service through an existing street service connection and may pay the charges for water service or any other charge that may accrue.
- (d) The property owner will be required to contract for water service furnished to premises when more than one tenant is supplied by one service connection and meter or where the tenants are changing more than twice a year.
- (e) Any change in the identity of the contracting Customer at any premises will require a new application and the Company may, after reasonable notice, discontinue the water service until such new application has been made and accepted.

4. <u>APPLICATION FOR NEW WATER SERVICE CONNECTION</u>

(a) The Company shall furnish, install, own and maintain all new service connections, meters and meter installations (excluding the plumbing required for the meter installation), provided the costs of excavation, backfill, and removal, and replacement of paving, walks, curbs, etc., including the hiring of traffic control personnel, and obtaining the street opening permits, necessarily incurred in respect to new services, shall be borne by the Customer or other applicant for service. For replacement of existing water service connections, the Company shall bear all costs.

Title: President

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

(b) Unless exempted pursuant to this Rule 4 (b), all applicants for construction of new water service connections after the effective date hereof are subject to the requirements of any water conservation, water balance, water demand management, or water supply management plan or program implemented by the Company (generally referred to as the "Water Balance Program"). Activation of any connection to the Company's water system, including new water service connections, will not occur until the applicant has satisfied all requirements of the Water Balance Program, excluding that necessary for testing purposes, then in force and applicable.

The requirements of this Rule 4 (b) shall apply to each applicant for water service requiring construction of a new water service connection, or expansion of an existing connection, except an individual single family 3-bedroom (or less) residential dwelling (housing unit) and except any private fire service connection, private hydrant or public fire hydrant service connections. Any residential subdivision or residential housing project greater than one single family dwelling, being developed (or having the potential to be developed) in phases, or as part of a common plan of development, shall be treated as a single project for purposes of determining the number of dwelling units.

(c) Unless exempted pursuant to this Rule 4 (c), all new, temporary, and existing Customers expanding demand for water service as a result of construction or other change of use resulting in an increase in water service demand of 100,000 gallons or more per year are subject to the requirements of the Water Balance Program, to the extent then in force and applicable. Failure to satisfy all applicable requirements of the Water Balance Program will constitute grounds for discontinuance of water service to non-residential Customers as provided in Rule 17(b)(6).

The requirements of this Rule 4 (c) shall apply to all water service connections, excluding any private fire service connection and/or any construction or change of use project authorized under a valid building/plumbing permit issued prior to the effective date hereof. Existing water service connections that have not recorded metered consumption within 24 months of any request for re-activation of service shall be deemed a new service connection under the Water Balance Program.

- (d) Only the Company, or its designated representative, shall make any/all connections to its mains and the Company shall have the authority to specify the size, type, and quality of all materials entering into the street service connection.
- (e) As used herein, street service connection means the service pipe from the main to the property line of the premises to be serviced, including the corporation cock, curb stop valve, and curb box, and shall be laid at a right angle to the main; and shall not cross intervening properties, and will be furnished and installed by, and shall remain the property of the Company, and under its sole control and jurisdiction.

Title: President

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

- (f) Where a street service connection is already laid to the property line, the Customer shall connect with the street service connection as laid. Connections must be made in accordance with all other Company Rules and Regulations. Water Service will not be turned on until such time as a meter is set in accordance with the Company's Rules and Regulations.
- (g) The curb box shall be set at or near the curb or property line and shall be kept and made accessible to the Company by the Customer by at all times.
- (h) New street service connections shall not be laid during the months of November, December, January, February and March, except at the discretion of the Company.
- (i) The street service connection from the main to the property line will be maintained by the Company at its expense.
- (j) The Company shall in no event, instance, or circumstance be responsible for maintenance of or for damage done by water escaping from the Customer's service connection or any other pipe and fixture(s) on the outlet side of the Company's curb stop valve. Customers assume all responsibility and liability for the water service line from the curb stop valve to their premise.

5. <u>CUSTOMER'S SERVICE PIPES – EXISTING STREET SERVICE</u> <u>CONNECTION</u>

- (a) The Company shall have the authority to specify the size, type, and quality of the materials which shall be laid between the property line and structures on the premises to be supplied.
- (b) The service pipe from the property line and/or curb stop valve to the place of consumption shall be furnished and installed by the Customer at their sole expense and risk. Any and all repairs, maintenance, or replacement necessary on the Customer's service pipe or any pipe or fixture in or upon the Customer's premises shall be performed by the Customer at their sole expense and risk. The Customer shall promptly notify the Company of any leak, defect or damage affecting the service pipe between the property line and the point where metered. Existing Customer-owned service lines that are non-conforming with these Rules and Regulations may be repaired but not replaced until brought up to current standards at the Customer's expense.
- (c) The Customer's service pipe and all connections and fixtures attached thereto shall be subject to the inspection and approval of the Company before the water will be turned on.
- (d) The service pipe shall be laid at all points at least four and one-half feet below the

Title: President

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

Issued By: <u>Donald J. Morrissey</u>

surface of the ground and shall be placed on firm and continuous sand or gravel (not ledge) so as to give unyielding and permanent support, and shall be installed in a trench at least ten feet in a horizontal direction from any sewer line, septic tank or leaching field and at least five feet from any other buried line or conduit. The trench shall be backfilled with clean sand or gravel, which excludes pavement, rock, cobbles, boulders, organic matter, or any deleterious material. Any vertical crossings shall be at least two feet and any sewer lines must be under the water line. Existing or future crossings, public or private, must be made known to the Company. Exceptions may be granted in writing by the Company after approval of other agencies as required.

- (e) The Customer shall make all changes in their portion of the service pipe required on account of changes of grade, relocation of mains or other causes.
- (f) No fixture shall be attached to or any branch line or connection shall be made to the service pipe between the meter and the street main.
- (g) Each premise shall be supplied through a separate service connection to the Company's water main, curb stop valve, curb box and meter. Should the property have multiple units that are separated by a vertical firewall, and each has a separate service connection to the Company's water main, a curb stop valve, curb box, and meter for each unit, then the tenant can apply to the Company to put the water account into their name. If there are multiple tenants off one service connection and meter, then the premise owner is solely responsible for all water used on and in said buildings or premises. Separate connection fees are associated with each individual connection, regardless if only one building or premises is served.

6. SPECIAL APPLICATIONS FOR WATER SERVICE

- (a) Water for transient, temporary, or special purposes must be specially applied for, and are applicable to the Water Balance Program.
- (b) Whenever a street service connection is made to the mains for temporary service, or for building or construction purposes, the applicant will bear the entire cost and expense of installing and maintaining such service. The meter must be housed in a secure, heated, and weather protected location after the curb stop valve and the Customer shall bear the entire cost and expense of eliminating such service (if required) when temporary usage has terminated. The applicant will be liable for the amount of water used in accordance with the schedule of rates of the Company.

Title: President

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

Issued By: <u>Donald J. Morrissey</u>

7. <u>CUSTOMER'S LIABILITY FOR CHARGES</u>

(a) A Customer who has made application for water service to any premises shall be held liable for all water service furnished to such premises until such time as the Customer properly notifies the Company to discontinue the service for his account and a final meter reading is obtained. For those premises with remote reading meters, both the inside meter and remote meter reading device on the outside of premises must be read.

8. <u>BASIC SERVICE CHARGES</u>

- (a) The quarterly minimum charge for annual (year-round) Customers shall be payable in arrears.
- (b) The annual minimum charge for Seasonal Customers may be required in advance before the water will be turned on.

9. METERED SERVICE: LOCATION OF METERS

The Company shall determine the location of meters; all meters must be installed at the time the service is connected to the main. Meters will be furnished, installed and removed by the Company and shall remain its property.

(a) **Single Family Residential Construction**. Unless otherwise approved by the Company, all meters must be installed in a Company approved meter pit located at the property line. Any requests for an exception, to install an inside meter, must be approved by the Company prior to the service being connected to the main. Meters installed inside a building must be installed in a suitable location which will provide adequate protection against freezing or other damage and ready access for testing and reading. Each inside meter setting must be located where the Service Line enters the building in a horizontal position not less than 18" or more than 36" above the floor.

(b) Multi Family Residential Construction.

For all multi-family construction one service connection to the main, one curb stop valve, box and meter are required. The Company will size the service, based on engineering specifications, to insure proper service to each living unit. The Company will allow the following meter installation methods:

Inside Meter Installation. For meters installed inside of the premise, a separate meter room with outside access and key must be provided to the Company. Each individual meter must be installed with a locking style meter horn as approved by the Company. All meters must be installed in a suitable location which will provide adequate protection against freezing or other damage. Each inside meter setting must be located where the

Title: President

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

Service Line enters the building in a horizontal position not less than 18" or more than 36" above the floor.

Outside Meter Installation. All meters installed outside of the premises must be installed in a Company approved meter pit.

When it is determined by the Company that the required meter size is greater than 2", the Customer will be required to install the meter with an inside meter setting in order to comply with applicable Confined Space Regulations.

(c) Commercial Construction.

For commercial construction, the following criteria will apply:

Inside Meter Installation. For meters installed inside of the premise, a separate meter room with outside access and key must be provided to the Company. All meters must be installed in a suitable location which will provide adequate protection against freezing or other damage. Each inside meter setting must be located where the Service Line enters the building in a horizontal position not less than 18" or more than 36" above the floor.

Outside Meter Installation. All meters installed outside of the premises must be installed in a Company approved meter pit.

When it is determined by the Company that the required meter size is greater than 2", the Customer will be required to install the meter with an inside meter setting only in order to comply with applicable Confined Space Regulations.

- (d) **Industrial Construction.** For industrial construction, meters must be installed inside of the building in a separate meter room with outside access and key must be provided to the Company. All meters must be installed in a suitable location which will provide adequate protection against freezing or other damage. Each inside meter setting must be located where the Service Line enters the building in a horizontal position not less than 18" or more than 36" above the floor.
- (e) **Service Reuse.** In the event that an existing service connection and meter is to be reused due to a change in the original use of the property, the Customer must apply to the Company for approval. The Company will evaluate the change in use and apply the appropriate metering and Water Balance Program requirements.
- (f) If the Company determines that no suitable inside location can be made available, or if there is no existing structure to provide said suitable location at the time that the service connection to the main is installed, it will require that the meter be installed outside in a Meter Vault or a Company-approved above-ground enclosure, located and built in accordance with the Company's specifications at the Customer's expense.

Title: President

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

- (g) When a Premise is supplied by a Service Line judged by the Company to be unusually long, over 100 feet, the meter shall be installed outside in a Meter Vault or a Company-approved above-ground enclosure, located and built in accordance with the Company's specifications at the Customer's expense.
- (h) If it is determined that more than one existing building, apartment, or premises is supplied through a single service pipe, any violation of the Rules and Regulations of the Company with reference to either or any of the said buildings or premises shall be deemed a violation as to all and the water service shall be discontinued after the properties have been posted for at least 30 days and reasonable opportunity allowed for each building or premises to attach their service pipes to a separate service connection, curb stop valve, curb box and meter which will be installed by the Company at the expense of the Customer.
- (i) Any repairs, maintenance, or replacement necessary on the Customer's service pipe or any pipe or fixture in or upon the Customer's premises shall be performed by the Customer at their sole expense and risk.
- (j) Existing Customer-owned service lines that are non-conforming with these Rules and Regulations may be repaired but not replaced until brought up to current standards at the Customer's expense.

10. PLUMBING MUST BE APPROVED BY COMPANY

(a) All plumbing work in connection with the Company's water mains or appurtenances shall be subject to the inspection and approval by the Company, and no underground work shall be covered up until inspected and approved by the Company. Whenever the Company determines that a job of plumbing is obviously defective, although not in direct violation of these rules and regulations, the Company will insist upon its being corrected, at the Customer's expense, before the water will be turned on.

11. CROSS CONNECTIONS NOT ALLOWED

- (a) No pipe or fixture connected with the mains of the Company shall be connected with pipes or fixtures supplied with water from any other source unless specifically approved by the Department of Public Health of The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.
- (b) Piping systems supplying swimming pools or tanks in which water might become polluted, shall be so arranged as to preclude water from reentering the water distribution system by siphonage or other means. These installations shall in each case be approved by the Company.

Title: President

(c) Fire pumps and booster pumps of any nature may be connected only after

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

Issued By: <u>Donald J. Morrissey</u>

approval of the Company and shall be constructed in such a manner to prevent cross connections and vacuum. Owner and operators of such equipment are liable for any and all damages to the Company property or other Customer's property during such operation.

(d) The plumbing on all premises supplied from the Company's water system shall conform to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts plumbing codes, the Sanitary Code of the Town(s) where political subdivision is located, and/or regulations specified by the Department of Public Health.

12. **DAMAGE TO METERS**

- (a) Meters will be maintained by the Company at its expense insofar as ordinary wear is concerned. However, the Customer shall be responsible for the meter installed at a Customer premise indoors or in a meter pit and shall provide for proper protection of the meter against freezing, damage by hot water, and damage or loss by any other means. The repair of damaged meters shall be done by the Company, and the Customer shall assume the costs of such repairs, or if necessary, the replacement of the meter.
- (b) The Customer shall promptly notify the Company of any damage to the meter or its connections. The Customer shall permit no one who is not an agent of the Company or otherwise lawfully authorized to do so, to remove, inspect or tamper with the meter or other property of the Company.

13. MULTIPLE METERS (CONJUNCTIVE BILLING)

When a Premise is provided Service by more than one meter, the water charge will be calculated at the rate applicable to the total combined water use shown by all the meters serving the Premises, except that the minimum charge will be applicable to each meter.

14. METER TESTS AND TEST FEES

- (a) All meters are tested for accuracy before initial installation at a new premise and are also subjected to periodic tests. The Company may at any time remove any meter for routine tests, repairs, or replacement and may, at its option and expense, test any meter when the Company has reason to believe that it is registering inaccurately.
- (b) A Non-Residential Customer's refusal or failure to permit the Company to install, inspect, or replace a meter at the premises being served shall be evidenced by a Non-residential Customer's failure upon written request of the Company to schedule an appointment for meter installation, or by the Non-Residential Customer's failure, to keep a scheduled installation, inspection, or meter change appointment. Customers shall have at least fourteen (14) days following receipt of a written request from the Company to schedule an appointment.
- (c) Upon a Non-residential Customer's refusal or failure (as defined in subsection (b)

Title: President

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

Issued By: <u>Donald J. Morrissey</u>

- above) to permit installation, inspection, or replacement of a meter, the Company shall provide the Non-residential Customer with written notification of its intention to discontinue water service on account of such failure. The notice shall provide a date for termination of service, which date shall not be earlier than fourteen (14) days from the date for receipt of the notice.
- (d) If the meter has not been installed, inspected or changed by the specified termination date, the Company may discontinue service. The Customer may request the Company to make a special test of the accuracy, of a meter, which test will be made in accordance with the standard provisions of the Department of Public Utilities. Such special test may be witnessed by the Customer or his authorized representative at the Customer's request. For such special test, the fee as established herein shall be paid in advance by the complainant but should the said meter be found upon said test to be more than two percent incorrect to the prejudice of the Customer, the fee so paid shall be returned to the complainant and the meter shall forthwith be adjusted by the Company and the current bill corrected based on the following formula: Billing adjustments due to fast meters will be calculated on the basis that the meter accuracy should not exceed more than 102%. For the purpose of billing adjustment, the Meter error will be one-half of the algebraic sum of the error at maximum test flow plus the error at intermediate test flow. For example, if a meter tests at 100% accurate on the maximum flow and 100.4% on the intermediate flow the algebraic sum is 200.4%. One-half of this algebraic sum is 100.2% accuracy which is within the approved limits.
- (e) If the Customer is not satisfied with the Company opinion, they have the right to contact the Company and/or the Department of Public Utilities regarding further action or determination.

15. **PUBLIC FIRE HYDRANTS**

- (a) All hydrants will be installed at the expense of the customer and will be billed at the Company's approved private hydrant rate until accepted by the municipality. Once hydrants are accepted by the municipality, they will be billed to the municipality at the approved public hydrant rate.
- (b) Any expense for repairs to the hydrant or water system caused by the negligence of employees of the municipality or by members of the fire department will be paid for by the municipality.
- (c) The use of fire hydrants will be restricted to the taking of water for the extinguishing of fires and water shall not be taken from any fire hydrant for construction purposes, sprinkling streets, street sweeping, flushing sewers or gutters or for other use unless specially permitted by the Company in writing for the particular time and occasion.
- (d) Inspections and tests of public hydrants will be made by the Company at

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021 Title: President

convenient times and reasonable intervals.

(e) Unauthorized Use.

No water shall be taken from a public hydrant except for fire purposes, unless authorized by the Company in writing. Persons using water without permission of the Company shall be prosecuted to the fullest extent of the law.

16. PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE/PRIVATE FIRE HYDRANTS

- (a) The entire cost of the labor and materials for installing a private fire service from the main to the property line will be paid for by the Customer. The Company shall furnish, install, own and maintain all new fire service connections to the property line, provided the cost of excavation, backfill, and removal, and replacement of paving, walks, curbs, etc., including the hiring of traffic control personnel, and obtaining the street opening permits, necessarily incurred in respect to new services, shall be borne by the customer or other applicant for service. For replacement or maintenance of services on the Company side, the Company shall bear all costs. All work performed on the Customer's side of the service and premises shall be done by the Customer at their expense.
- (b) A gate valve controlling the entire supply will be placed on the fire service between the main and the property line of the premises being served. Any valve pit or vault, which may be required, will be furnished at the expense of the Customer.
- (c) The private fire service shall be subject to the inspection, test, and approval of the Company before the service is made effective.
- (d) A private fire service connection is furnished for the purpose of supplying water for the extinguishment of fires only, and no use of water from such connection for any other purpose shall be made without approval of the Company. The Company reserves the right, if water is used in violation of (a) above, to install a meter on the connection at any time at the Customer's expense which will meet the requirements of applicable fire insurance companies. In the event a meter is installed, the established meter rates, including both water and service charges, will apply in lieu of the above rates for Private Fire Protection.
- (e) The Customer shall notify the Company within a period of seventy-two (72) hours after any usage of the fire sprinkler system.
- (f) A detector check valve with by-pass, including meter installed in such by-pass, shall be furnished and installed by the Customer in accordance with Company requirements, just inside the building wall or other convenient location on the Customer's premises as designated by the Company. Any meter pit or vault required by the Company shall be constructed and maintained at the expense of

Title: President

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

the Customer. The by-pass meter will be maintained by and at the expense of the Customer.

- (g) Any repairs or maintenance performed within the property of the Customer, whether done by the Customer or the Company, will be at the Customer's expense, and that performed in the street will be at the expense of the Company.
- (h) Hydrants and other fixtures connected with a private fire service connection may be sealed by the Company and such seals shall be broken only in case of fire or as specially permitted by the Company, and the Customer must immediately notify the Company of the breaking of any such seal.
- (i) No pipe or fixture connected with a private fire service connection served by the Company shall be connected with pipes or fixtures supplied with water from any other source.
- (j) The Company shall determine the size and location of any and all connections made to its mains for private fire service.
- (k) The entire private fire service connection and all parts of it which are located outside of the property line of the Customer are and forever remain the property of and under the complete jurisdiction of the Company.
- (l) No test of Fire Services shall be permitted without prior approval by the Company, (who may elect to have a representative present). They shall be scheduled to cause the least possible inconvenience to the Company's other Customers.

17. <u>DISCONTINUANCE OF WATER</u>

- (a) Service rendered to residential Customers may be terminated by the Company only as follows:
 - (1) If a bill is not paid within 45 days from receipt, or such longer period as may be required pursuant to Department of Public Utilities regulations, or
 - (2) If there are three or more violation of mandatory water use restrictions within a calendar year as referenced in Section 25 WATER CONSERVATION RESTRICTIONS, or
 - (3) As otherwise approved by the Department of Public Utilities.

With regard to any Customer where all residents are sixty-five (65) years of age or older, concurrently with any application by the Company to the Department of Public Utilities for approval to terminate service, the Company shall give written notice to the Executive Office of Elder Affairs (or any agency designated by the

Title: President

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

Issued By: <u>Donald J. Morrissey</u>

Executive Office of Elder Affairs for such purposes), any third person required to be notified pursuant to Department of Public Utilities regulation 220 C.M.R. § 25.05(2) and the residents of such household. Prior to approval by the Department of Public Utilities of such application, the Company shall not send any notice threatening termination of service to any household which has notified the Company that all residents of the household are sixty-five (65) years of age or older.

In addition, pursuant to 220 C.M.R. § 25.03, the Company shall not terminate or refuse to restore service to a residential Customer if it is certified to the Company that the Customer or someone living at the Customer's premises is seriously ill or that at the Customer's premises there is a domiciled child under 12 months of age and the Customer's service has not been terminated for nonpayment before the birth of the child.

Service to a landlord Customer with residential tenants shall not be terminated, except in accordance with the requirements of 220 C.M.R. §§ 25.03(1) and 25.04.

In addition, pursuant to G.L. c 165. § 11B, the Company shall not intentionally shut off the water service to any domicile occupied by a person who is seriously ill if the company receives written notice from the municipal health authorities or a registered physician verifying the fact of such illness.

- (b) Service rendered to non-residential Customers may be terminated by the Company, after reasonable notice, for any of the following reasons:
 - (1) For willful or indifferent waste of water due to any cause, such as failure to repair service leaks within Customer's own property line.
 - (2) For refusal or failure to permit the Company to install, or inspect, or replace a meter at the premises being served shall be evidenced by a Customer's failure upon written request of the Company to schedule an appointment for meter installation, or by the Customer's failure, to keep a scheduled installation, inspection, or meter change appointment. Customers shall have at least fourteen (14) days following receipt of a written request from the Company to schedule an appointment.
 - (3) If there are three or more violation of mandatory water use restrictions within a calendar year as referenced in Section 25 WATER CONSERVATION RESTRICTIONS.
 - (3) Misrepresentation in application as to identity.
 - (4) For vacancy.
 - (5) For nonpayment of any account for water supplied for water service.
 - (6) For failure to comply with Rule 4 (c) governing certain applications for service.

Title: President

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

- (7) For failure to provide reasonable access, at reasonable times, to the water meter and related appurtenances including remote meter readers, as required by, and authorized under, G.L. c. 165, sec. 11D.
- (8) For (a) failure to comply with applicable Department of Environmental Protection cross connection regulations (310 C.M.R. 22.22); or (b) failure to provide reasonable access, at reasonable times, to Customer premises for purposes of inspecting for cross connections.
- (8) For tampering with or by-passing the Company's meter, meter readers and related appurtenances, or for using any other device or means to obtain unauthorized water service.
- (9) As otherwise approved by the Department of Public Utilities.

Notwithstanding the foregoing requirement that reasonable notice be given by the Company prior to terminating service under this Rule 17(b), if in the reasonable judgment of the Company the existence of an unauthorized cross connection poses an immediate and significant risk to public health and safety, the Company may immediately discontinue service without prior notice to the Customer, provided that notice of the Company's action and the grounds therefor is given as soon as possible thereafter.

Title: President

- (c) Whenever the Customer desires to have his service contract terminated or his water service discontinued, he shall so notify the Company. Until such notice is received by the Company and the Company has access to remove the meter or obtain the final readings, the Customer shall be responsible for the payment of all service rendered by the Company, including charges for meter repairs caused by damage by hot water or freezing or other external causes. A reasonable time after receipt of such notice shall be allowed the Company to take a final reading of the meter or meters and to discontinue service.
- (d) Discontinuing the supply of water to any premises for any reason shall not prevent the Company from pursuing any lawful remedies by action at law or otherwise for the collection of monies due from the Customer.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

Issued By: <u>Donald J. Morrissey</u>

18. RENEWAL OF WATER SERVICE AFTER DISCONTINUANCE

When water service to any premises has been terminated for any reason other than temporary vacancy it will be renewed only (1) after the acceptance of a new application and when the conditions, circumstances or practices which caused the water service to be discontinued are corrected to the satisfaction of the Company, and upon the payment of all charges due and payable by the Customer in accordance with the rates, rules and regulations or (2) as ordered by the Department of Public Utilities pursuant to 220 C.M.R. § 25.02(3); provided, however, that if service has been terminated because of non-payment by a Customer who is a landlord, individually metered tenants of the

landlord may apply for service upon payment of an amount equal to a projected bill for a 30 day period and such portion of any arrearage of the landlord as may be determined in accordance with Department of Public Utilities regulations 220 C.M.R. § 25.04. A payment plan on overdue charges can be arranged if so desired.

19. **TURN-ON CHARGE**

Subject to a Customer's rights pursuant to Department of Public Utilities (a) regulations 220 C.M.R. § 25.00 et seq., when it has been necessary to discontinue water service to (1) any non-residential Customer because of violation of the rules and regulations or (2) any Customer on account of non-payment of any bill, a charge will be made to partly cover the expense of turning on the water and this charge together with any arrears that may be due the Company for charges against the Customer must be paid before the water will again be turned on. After hours turn on charges will be higher than those during regular working hours because the Union Contract provides for increased wages on work performed after hours.

If service to a non-residential Customer has been discontinued for non-payment during the prior 18 months, then before restoring service to such Customer the Company may require a deposit in accordance with Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities regulations 220 C.M.R § 26.00 et seq. as a guarantee of the payment of future bills. The amount of such deposit, including the adjustment and refund thereof, shall be governed by Department of Public Utilities regulations 220 C.M.R § 26.00 et seq.

20. **BILLS FOR WATER SERVICE**

Customers are responsible for furnishing the Company with their correct address. (a) Failure to receive bills will not be considered an excuse for nonpayment nor permit an extension of the date when the account would be considered delinquent.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021 Title: President

- (b) All bills will be sent to the address entered in the application unless the Company is notified in writing by the Customer of any change of address.
- (c) The Company will not be bound by bills rendered under mistake of fact as to the quantity of service rendered, except if that mistake is due to Company negligence or omission.

21. TERM OF PAYMENT

- (a) All bills shall be payable upon receipt. However, no residential bill shall be considered "due" less than forty-five (45) days from receipt.
- (b) No disputed portion of a bill which relates to the proper application of approved rates and charges, or the Company's compliance with these Rules, shall be considered "due" during the pendency of any complaint, investigation, hearing or appeal under Department of Public Utilities regulations 220 C.M.R. § 25.00 et seq. or these Rules and Regulations.
- (c) Bills for the basic service charge for metered or seasonal accounts shall be due and payable in arrears. Bills for water used above the allowance included in the basic charge shall be due and payable in arrears. The Company may render bills on either a quarterly or monthly basis, depending upon the class and quantity of service rendered.
- (d) Bills for public fire service shall be rendered quarterly in arrears and shall be due as payable when rendered.
- (e) Bills for private fire service shall be payable quarterly or monthly in advance.

22. <u>ABATEMENTS AND REFUNDS</u>

- (a) There shall be no abatement on the meter service charge, in whole or in part, by reason of the extended absence of the Customer, unless the service has been discontinued at his request. No abatement shall be made for leaks or for water wasted by improper or damaged service pipes or fixtures belonging to the Customer, or for water services left on due to vacancy.
- (b) If as a result of a bill the customer was not made aware of a hidden leak until receipt of a bill based on an actual reading, the customer may request an adjustment. In the case of an undetectable leak, a *one-time* adjustment may be made under the following conditions.
 - 1. To qualify for a leak adjustment the water billed must be three (3) times over the average level of consumption for the same billing periods over the last three year period.

Title: President

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

2. The leak adjustment would be calculated to adjust the Customer's bill by fifty percent (50%) of the excess over the average level of consumption for the same billing periods, but only if the Customer promptly and properly repairs such leak when detected.

3. The Company may also agree to flexible payment arrangements for the remaining 50% of the excess over said average level of consumption; however, such arrangement shall not exceed one year.

23. THEFT OF SERVICE

In the event Aquarion finds that a Customer is receiving water service without a meter, the Customer will be notified to install a meter and remedy the situation. If the Customer does not allow Aquarion personnel access to the property to install a meter, the Customer will be assessed a Theft of Service Charge as approved by the DPU and listed in Aquarion's miscellaneous charges. In addition, a Customer who knowingly and with purpose alters Aquarion Water Company's infrastructure in order to receive water without payment will be assessed the Theft of Service Charge.

24. PRESSURE AND CONTINUITY OF SUPPLY

- (a) The Company does not guarantee a sufficient or uniform pressure, or an uninterrupted supply of water and Customers are cautioned to provide sufficient storage of water where an absolutely uninterrupted storage supply must be assured, such as for steam boilers, domestic hot water systems, gas engines, medical equipment, etc.
- (b) In high level sections where pressure is low the Customer shall, if he desires a higher pressure than that furnished at the mains of the Company, install at his own expense a tank and/or booster pump, of a type and installation approved by the Company.
- (c) Where the pressure to a Customer's premises is greater than he/she wished, it shall be his/her responsibility to install the proper regulating device to reduce pressure to the extent desired.
- (d) The Company shall have the right to reserve sufficient supply of water at all times to provide for fire, health and sanitary requirements, whenever the public welfare may require it.

Title: President

25. WATER CONSERVATION RESTRICTIONS

The Company may restrict non-essential outdoor water use as a means of managing their water supply. Based on an evaluation of drought conditions, extended forecasts, groundwater levels, surface water levels, stream and river flows, the state and condition of their water supply, or the time of year, the Company may implement one of two water restriction programs at any time:

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

1. Annual Restrictions

The following restrictions may be implemented by the Company at any time during the period April 15 through October 15 (the "restriction period") and shall apply to all Customers:

- (a) No operation of irrigation systems or hose-end sprinklers between 10 a.m. and 6 p.m.
- (b) Watering by sprinkler or irrigation systems is allowed on Customers' assigned day only before 10 a.m. and after 6 p.m.
- (c) Customers' assigned days are as follows:
 - 1. Odd addresses: Mondays and/or Thursdays;
 - 2. Even addresses: Tuesdays and/or Fridays;
- (d) Hand watering is allowed anytime, unless prohibited pursuant to Section 25 regarding Drought Condition Restrictions.
- (e) The Company may institute further restrictions, on a community-by-community basis, as conditions or regulations may require.
- (f) The following shall also apply:
 - 1. Enforcement: during the restriction period, 1st violation and 2nd violation notices shall state the consequences (i.e., shut off-termination charges and fees) for each subsequent violation cited during the restriction period.
 - 2. The Company will notify local agencies, the Department of Environmental Protection, and the Department of Public Utilities of the implementation of restrictions.
 - 3. Copies of notification, penalties, termination notices, and acknowledgements of penalties will be kept by the Company.
 - 4. Customers will be notified by local newspaper and radio stations, signs posted on roadways entering the community, handouts and advance notification through billing of these restrictions. In an emergency requiring 24 hour or less notification, termination will be deferred until the customer found in violation is personally notified.
 - 5. Exceptions may be granted for Annual Restrictions based on the review and approval of the Company.
 - 6. Restrictions will remain in effect until public notice is given by the Company.
 - 7. Costs of termination and restoration must be paid in full before service is restored.
 - 8. The words "Personal Notification" shall be taken to include posting at the premises being serviced by hanging or taping to the entrance facing the street, walk or driveway.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021 Title: President

9. Additional restrictions applicable to the Millbury water system as per their Water Management Permit issued by the Department of Environmental Protection.

2. Drought Restrictions

During any declared or confirmed drought, situation of operational limitation of the water supply system, or potential for exceeding the allowable water withdrawal volume under the Water Management Act, the Company may restrict water usage using any of the following restriction levels:

LEVEL I: Mandatory Restrictions – Outside irrigation limited to 1 day per week per

customer, based on an odd/even allocation program. Odd addresses are Mondays and Even

addresses are Tuesdays.

1st violation – Warning 2nd violation – Warning

Subsequent Violations - Termination of service, plus the costs of

termination and restoration. For three or more

violations within a calendar year.

LEVEL II: Mandatory Total Ban - All non-essential outdoor usage is prohibited

(irrigation using automatic sprinklers or soaker

hoses; the washing of vehicles, exterior building

Surfaces, parking lots, driveways, and sidewalks And, filling swimming pools). The Company May also ban the use of hand held watering at

Their discretion.

1st violation – Warning 2nd violation – Warning

Subsequent Violations - Termination of service, plus the costs of

Termination and restoration. For three or more

Violations within a calendar year.

1. 1st violation and 2nd violation notices shall state the consequences (i.e., shut off – termination costs and fees) for each subsequent violation cited during the restriction period.

- 2. The Company will notify local agencies, the Department of Environmental Protection, and the Department of Public Utilities upon the implementation of any level of restrictions.
- 3. Copies of notification, penalties, termination notices, and acknowledgements of penalties will be kept of file by the Company.

Title: President

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

- 4. Customers will be notified by local newspaper and radio stations, signs posted on roadways entering the community, handouts and advance notification through billing for drought related restrictions. In an emergency requiring 24 hour or less notification, termination will be deferred until the Customer found in violation is personally notified.
- 5. No exceptions will be granted for Drought Restrictions.
- 6. Restrictions will remain in effect until public notice is given by the Company.
- 7. Costs of termination and restoration must be paid in full before service is restored, except to the extent otherwise determined pursuant to Department of Public Utilities regulations 220 C.M.R. § 25.02.(3) and (4)
- 8. The words (Personal Notification) shall be taken to include posting at the premises being serviced by hanging or taping to the entrance facing the street, walk or driveway.
- 9. The word (restriction period) shall mean the interval between publication of the first public notice in accordance with Section 25(2) above and the lifting of restrictions as stated in Section 25(6).

26. <u>INTERRUPTIONS IN WATER SUPPLY</u>

(a) The Company may at any time shut off the water in the mains in case of accident, or for the purpose of making connections, alterations, repairs, changes, or for other reasons, and may restrict the use of water to reserve a sufficient supply for public fire service or other emergencies whenever the public welfare may require it.

27. LIABILITY OF COMPANY

- (a) The Company will undertake to use reasonable care and diligence in order to prevent and avoid interruptions and fluctuations in the service, but it cannot and does not guarantee that such will not occur.
- (b) The Company shall in no event be liable for any damage or inconvenience caused by reason of any break, leak or defect in the Customer's service pipe or fixtures.

28. GENERAL

- (a) The service pipes, meters and fixtures on the Customer's premises shall at all reasonable hours be accessible to the Company for observation or inspection.
- (b) No person shall turn the water on or off at any street valve, corporation cock, curb stop valve, or other street connection, or disconnect or remove any meter without the consent of the Company. Penalties provided by law for any such action will be rigidly enforced.

Title: President

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

- (c) Employees or agents of the Company are expressly forbidden to demand or accept any compensation for any service rendered to its Customers except as covered in these Rules and Regulations.
- (d) No employee or agent of the Company shall have the right or authority to bind it by any promise, agreement or representation contrary to the letter of these rules and regulations.
- Any complaint against the service or employees of the Company should be made (e) at the office of the Company and preferably in writing.
- (f) The Company shall have the right to cut off the water supply to make repairs, changes or connections to its mains and other equipment. It will use reasonable effort to notify the Customer in advance of such discontinuance of service, but it will not be liable for any damage or inconvenience suffered by the Customer because of such discontinuance of service, or because of failure to notify the Customer in advance of its intention to discontinue service.

APPROVAL OF THE RULES AND REGULATIONS 29.

All rules and regulations of the Company are subject to the approval of the (a) Department of Public Utilities of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and if any part thereof should be adjudged to be in violations of any rule or other made by the Department, then that particular part shall be ineffective but without in any way affecting the other portions thereof.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021 Title: President

RATE FOR METERED SERVICE

AVAILABILITY

This rate is available to customers located in the following towns on the mains of the Company within the Company's franchise area, for all purposes except fire protection, subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Company: Millbury, Oxford.

WATER CHARGE

A water charge will be made for all water used as registered by the meter, as set forth below:

<u>Rate Per</u> <u>Thousand Gallons(KGAL):</u>

RATE R1 - Applies to all metered residential usage by customers classified as such on the Company's records.

First 9 KGAL per Quarter/ 3 KGAL per Month
Over 9 KGAL per Quarter/ 3 KGAL per Month
\$6.133

<u>RATE G1 - Applies</u> to all metered commercial usage by customers classified as such on the Company's records, which do not qualify for Rate G4.

First 9 KGAL per Quarter/ 3 KGAL per Month
Over 9 KGAL per Quarter/ 3 KGAL per Month
\$4.318

<u>RATE G2-</u>Applies to all metered public authority usage by customers classified as such on the Company's records, which do not qualify for Rate G4.

First 9 KGAL per Quarter/ 3 KGAL per Month
Over 9 KGAL per Quarter/ 3 KGAL per Month
\$3.547

RATE G3- Applies to all metered industrial usage by customers classified as such on the Company's records, which do not qualify for Rate G4.

All Usage \$3.947

RATE G4 - Applies to the total monthly usage by qualifying non-residential customers, classified as such on the Company's records, as per the following criteria:

All Usage \$2.686

Monthly billed amounts: not less than 10,000,000 gallons, and not more than 40,000,000

gallons

Past 12 months total billed amount not less than 120,000,000 gallons.

Usage which does not meet these criteria shall be charged at the G1, G2 or G3 Rate.

SERVICE CHARGE

In addition, all metered general water service customers shall pay a service charge on the size of each meter installed. Customers with multiple meters shall be charged for each meter at the indicated rate.

Size of Meter Per Month Per Quarte	<u>r</u>
5/8" \$ 16.08 \$	48.24
3/4" \$ 24.05 \$	72.15
1" \$ 40.12 \$	120.36
1 1/2" \$ 80.32 \$	240.96
2" \$ 128.55 \$	385.65
3" \$ 241.10 \$	723.30
4" \$ 401.88 \$ 1	,205.64
6" \$ 803.82 \$ 2	,411.46
8"	,858.48

TERMS OF PAYMENT

The Company may render bills on either a quarterly or monthly basis. The above rates are payable within forty-five (45) days of the date of the bill.

Title: President

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

Issued By: <u>Donald J. Morrissey</u>

RATE FOR PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION

AVAILABILITY

This rate is available to customers located in the following towns on the mains of the Company within the Company's franchise area for Private Fire Protection, subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Company: Millbury, Oxford.

RATE

	Per Year	
For each service connection 1"	\$	122.17
For each service connection 1.25"		137.54
For each service connection 1.5"	\$	154.84
For each service connection 2"	\$	206.69
For each service connection 2.5"	\$	272.00
For each service connection 3"	\$	352.67
For each service connection 4" or smaller	\$	552.44
For each service connection 6"	\$ 1	,105.64
For each service connection 8"	\$ 1	,873.97
For each service connection 10"	\$ 2	2,949.64
For each service connection 12"	\$ 4	1,178.96
For each privately owned fire hydrant serving Millbury and Oxford	\$	913.37
For each privately owned fire hydrant outside Millbury and Oxford	\$ 1	,150.13

TERMS OF PAYMENT

Bills shall be rendered and due monthly or quarterly in advance. The above rates are net and are payable within forty-five (45) days of the date of the bill. The Company reserves the right to disconnect the service of any customers not having their account paid in full within forty-five (45) days of the date of the bill.

SPECIAL PROVISIONS

- All water shall be used for fire protection purposes only. (a)
- The Company reserves the right, if water is used in violation of (a) above, to install a meter on the connection at any time which will meet the requirements of the fire insurance companies. In the event a meter is installed, the established meter rates, including both water and service charges, will apply in lieu of the above rates for Private Fire Protection.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021 Title: President

RATE FOR PUBLIC FIRE PROTECTION

<u>AVAILABILITY</u>

This rate is available for the following towns for Public Fire Protection only, and is subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Company: Millbury and Oxford.

RATES

For each Company owned public fire hydrant \$ 193.51

In addition, annual charges as follows:

Town of Millbury \$ 159,407.00 Town of Oxford \$ 110,892.00

TERMS OF PAYMENT

Bills shall be rendered and due monthly or quarterly in arrears. The above rates are payable within forty-five (45) days of the date of the bill.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021 Title: President

SALE FOR RESALE

<u>AVAILABILITY</u>

This rate is available to municipalities, or political subdivisions thereof, for resale to customers resident in territory contiguous to that served by the Company.

For all water taken, subject to the minimum charge as provided below:

\$ 2.00 per 1,000 gallons

MINIMUM CHARGE

A variable minimum charge will apply based on the minimum monthly delivery occurring over the preceding 12 months, but not less than 100,000 gallons per month, times the currently allowed rate per 1,000 gallons.

given a minimum monthly billing of 500,000 gallons, the minimum charge Example:

Would be $$2.00 \times 500 = $1,000 \text{ per month.}$

TERMS OF PAYMENT

The Company may render bills on either a quarterly or monthly basis. The above rates are payable within forty-five (45) days of the date of the bill.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021 Title: President

MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES

Drought Conditions

Termination and Restoration Fee – Business Hours* \$ 65.00 Termination and Restoration Fee – After Hours \$ 392.00

System Development Charge ("SDC")

Meter	Capacity	Ratio to 5/8"	Fee
Size**	GPM	Meter	
5/8"	20	1.00	\$640
3/4"	30	1.50	\$960
1"	50	2.50	\$1,600
1 ½"	100	5.00	\$3,200
2"	160	8.00	\$5,120
3"	320	16.00	\$10,240
4"	500	25.00	\$16,000

^{*}SDC is determined on a case by case basis for meter sizes greater than 4".

Mitigation Fee for the Water Balance Program¹

A Water Balance Mitigation Fee will be charged to applicants associated with projects that are subject to the Water Balance Program, and who have not elected the Applicant Directed Conservation option or the Supplemental Water Supply Source option (as described in the Water Balance Program application) to comply with the Water Balance Program. Applications for new or expanded water usage with an estimated average daily water demand less than 10,000 gallons per day ("GPD"), shall be charged a Water Balance Mitigation Fee rate of \$10 per GPD. For new or expanded water usage equal to or greater than 10,000 GPD, the Water Balance Mitigation Fee rate will be determined by the Company based on the costs of completing water conservation work and the amount of gallons saved associated with said conservation work. In such cases, the Water Balance Mitigation Fee rate will be calculated and determined based on the sum of the actual costs incurred by the Company for completing water conservation work divided by the gallons saved associated with that work (\$/GPD). For new or expanded water usage equal to or greater than 10,000 GPD, the Water Balance Mitigation Fee rate may change from time to time based on the actual costs incurred by the Company and the water conservation gallons saved.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021 Title: President

^{*}Normal business hours are Monday through Friday, 8 am to 4 pm.

¹ Refer to the Water Balance Program application form for more detailed information about the Water Balance Program.

OTHER SERVICES

AVAILABILITY

This rate is available to all classes of customers located in the following towns on the mains of the Company Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Company: Millbury, Oxford.

Frozen Meters	Actual Cost of Meter	
Meter Test Fees 1" and less	\$	50.00
Larger than 1"	\$	75.00
Return Check Fee	\$	20.00
Seasonal Meter Set & Turn On Fee	\$	65.00
Seasonal Meter Removal Fee & Turn Off Fee	\$	65.00
Turn-on Fee – Business Hours	\$	65.00
After Hours Callout	\$	392.00
Non-Payment Reconnect – Business Hours	\$	65.00
Non-Payment Reconnect – After Hours	\$	392.00
Theft of Service	\$	1,000.00
(or triple the amount of damages which ever is greater))	
Cross Connection – One Device Testing	\$	75.00
Each Additional	\$	35.00

TERMS OF PAYMENT

The Company may render bills on either a quarterly or monthly basis. The above rates are payable within forty-five (45) days of the date of the bill.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021 Title: President

PURCHASED WATER SURCHARGE

AVAILABILITY

All metered general water service customers falling under the G4 rate designation receiving water service from the Millbury system, the City of Worcester interconnection or a combination of both sources. G4 customers will be billed at the customary G4 rate under the Company's approved tariff schedule for water service received from the Millbury system based on readings of the Millbury system meter.

SURCHARGE AMOUNT

In addition, any G4 customer who receives water supplied from the City of Worcester interconnection will be billed an amount equal to the difference in the cost of water purchased from the City of Worcester and the volumetric rate paid by a G4 customer as per the Company's tariff.

To the extent that multiple customers qualify for the G4 rate, the cost of water service from the City of Worcester interconnection will be allocated among the qualifying customers based upon the respective water usage in the applicable billing period.

The surcharge for each forthcoming year will be calculated on December 1 based on the previous 12 months of applicable actual invoices from the City of Worcester. The surcharge will be charged to the customer in equal installments over the calendar year beginning with the January billing.

TERMS OF PAYMENT

The Company renders bills on a monthly basis. The above rates are payable within forty-five (45) days of the date of

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021 Title: President

MAIN REPLACEMENT ADJUSTMENT MECHANISM

I. General Description

A. **Purpose:** The Main Replacement Adjustment Mechanism ("MRAM") does not apply to the customers of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts' Colonial Dover, Plymouth and Springdale Divisions (formerly Colonial Water Company) nor does it apply to the customers of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts' Mountain Division (formerly Mountain Water Systems, Inc.).

The purpose of the MRAM is to provide the Company with recovery of project costs to support the accelerated replacement and rehabilitation of water-system infrastructure for the purpose of improving or protecting water quality and reliability of service. With implementation of the MRAM, the Company will recover the fixed costs (depreciation, property taxes, return and income taxes) of main replacements, rehabilitation and any connected service lines, valves and hydrants replaced as a result of the main replacement and placed in service annually, and recorded in the individual accounts noted below. MRAM will be adjusted for an annual reconciliation of prior MRAM amounts. Recovery shall occur after review and approval of the Department of Public Utilities (the "Department").

- B. *Eligible Plant Additions*: Eligible plant additions will consist of the following:
 - 1. (Account 108) Non-revenue producing mains installed as replacements for existing mains that have reached the end of useful life and/or are contributing to safety, reliability, water quality, or other operational issues.
 - 2. (Account 108) Main cleaning and re-lining projects and relocations that are part of a main replacement project.
 - 3. (Account 108) Connected valves that are replaced as they have reached the end of useful life and are part of a main replacement project and/or replaced as they are not operating properly and as a result of the main-replacement projects.

Title: President

- 4. (Account 109) Company-segment services installed as in-kind replacements that are part of a main replacement project.
- 5. (Account 112) Company-owned hydrants installed to replace existing hydrants that have reached the end of useful life and are part of a main replacement project and/or to replace existing hydrants that are not operating properly and are part of a main replacement project.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

Issued By: <u>Donald J. Morrissey</u>

C. Alternative Funding: Eligible Plant Additions funded fully through the Water Balance Program ("WBP") and/or System Development Charge ("SDC") revenues are not eligible for recovery through the MRAM. Eligible Plant Additions that are partially funded through the WBP and/or SDC funds remain eligible for partial funding under the MRAM for amounts incremental to costs already recovered through base rates, the WBP and the SDC. To account for Eligible Plant Additions that are partially funded through the WPB and/or SDC revenues, a rate-base offset is included in the MRAM revenue requirement calculation to account for these alternate funding sources. In addition, the Company shall submit a detailed accounting of Eligible Plant Additions funded in part through the WPB or the SDC, and completed during the project construction year. The Company will also include detailed reports of all projects funded by the WPB and SDC conducted during the year.

II. Computation of the MRAM

A. *Calculation*: The MRAM Adjustment Factor will become effective September 1, 2019 and will recover the fixed costs of Eligible Plant Additions placed in service between January 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018, which are not included in the Company's rate base. Thereafter, the MRAM adjustment factor will be updated on an annual basis to incorporate recovery of costs associated with Eligible Plant Additions placed in service during the prior calendar year (the "Project Year") as well as a reconciliation of funds collected through the prior year MRAM. The Company will submit an application to the Department each March 1 for the prior calendar year for a rate adjustment effective September 1 of each year.

The fixed costs of Eligible Plant Additions will consist of depreciation, property taxes, after-tax return and income taxes. Additional elements of the calculation will include an overhead and burden adjustment, an operation and maintenance ("O&M") offset, and a reconciliation of prior year revenues, or the MRAM reconciliation. The elements are calculated as follows:

- 1. **Depreciation**: Depreciation expense will be calculated by applying the depreciation rates approved in the Company's most recent base-rate proceeding for the respective plant accounts to the original cost of MRAM-Eligible Plant Additions minus the corresponding retirement unit recorded.
- 2. **Property Taxes**: Property tax expense on the first year of investment shall be zero. The property tax expense for the second year of investment shall be one half of the Company's annual property tax expense for eligible net plant for the prior MRAM year. Specifically, the property tax expense for the second year of investment shall be calculated first by applying the effective tax rate to the MRAM-eligible net plant as of December 31 of the prior year and taking one half that amount. For subsequent years, property tax expense shall be calculated based on each investment year's MRAM-eligible plant additions.
- 3. *After-Tax Return*: The weighted cost of capital will be as approved in the Company's most recent base-rate proceeding, D.P.U. 17-90, or a subsequent docket

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

Issued By: **Donald J. Morrissey**

Title: President

- 4. Income Taxes: An income tax gross up will be added based on current federal and state tax rates for projects that are not eligible for deduction under the Tangible Property Regulations ("TPR"). TPR projects are treated as flow-through for accounting purposes and as such require no tax gross
- B. **MRAM Reconciliation**: Reconciliation of prior year MRAM revenues equivalent to the shortfall or surplus of MR AM revenue actually collected as compared to those authorized by the Department.
- C. **MRAM Adjustment Factor**: The MRAM Adjustment Factor will be expressed as a percentage carried to two decimal places and will be applied to the effective portion of the total amount billed to each customer under the Company's otherwise applicable rates and charges. The MRAM Adjustment Factor will not be applicable to miscellaneous charges.

Formula: The formula for calculation of the MRAM Adjustment Factor is as follows: $MRAM = (RB \times ATR) + DEP + PT - OH-OM +/- REC$

BRWR

Where:

RB = Eligible cost to the Company of Eligible Plant Additions, defined as total cost less any portion funded through the WBP and/or the SDC as noted in Section I.C., accumulated depreciation and accumulated deferred income taxes.

ATR = After-tax return rate applicable to Eligible Plant Additions.

DEP = Annual depreciation expense related to Eligible Plant Additions.

PT = Eligible property taxes related to Eligible Plant Additions.

OH = Overhead and burden adjustment.

OM = O&M leak repair offset.

BRWR = Base retail water revenues as approved by the Department in the Company's most recent base-rate proceeding, D.P.U. 17-90, or a subsequent docket.

REC = Reconciliation of prior year MRAM revenues.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021 Title: President

III. Customer Safeguards

- A. **Overhead and Burden Adjustments:** For purposes of MRAM calculations, the actual overheads and burdens shall be reduced to the extent that actual O&M overheads and burdens in a given year are less than the amount included in base rates as determined in the Company's most recent base distribution rate case. Such reduction shall be the difference between the actual O&M overheads and burdens and the amount included in base rates. In addition, the percentage of capitalized overheads and burdens assigned to MRAM projects shall be set equal to the ratio of MRAM to non-MRAM direct costs in any given year. As determined in the Company's most recent base rate proceeding, D.P.U. 17-90, the overhead and burdens baseline is \$1,137,601.
- B. *O&M Offset:* The O&M Offset represents the reduced operating and maintenance expense associated with the elimination of water leaks through MRAM-eligible plant additions. The MRAM Offset applicable each year is determined by multiplying Eligible MRAM Savings by the total miles of non-revenue producing mains installed as replacements for existing mains, in the period January 1 through December 31 of the respective MRAM Project Year. Eligible MRAM Savings are the cumulative reduction in operating and maintenance leak repair expense achieved with the replacement of aging and/or leak-prone main. Eligible MRAM Savings shall be equal to the most recent three-year average of leak repair cost per mile for mains, updated annually in the annual MRAM filed on March 1 of each year. The costs associated with leak repair expense shall be determined in accordance with the Uniform System of Accounts for Water Companies, 220 C.M.R. § 52.00, Operating Expense Accounts, in use during the test year of the most recent base-rate proceeding conducted pursuant to G.L. c. 164, § 94.
- C. MRAM Annual Earnings Test: The Company shall include in its annual March 1 MRAM filing to the Department a calculation of its actual earnings for the prior calendar year. The MRAM will operate only when the Company is earning at or below the authorized return on equity as approved by the Department in the Company's most recent base-rate proceeding, D.P.U. 17-90, or as revised by the Department in a subsequent proceeding. In the event that the Company is earning above its authorized return on equity in a given MRAM Project Year, the Company shall include in its March 1 MRAM filing: (1) a quantification of the MRAM-eligible costs from the MRAM Project Year in which the Company earned in excess of its authorized return on equity; and (2) a proposal regarding the deferral of the recovery of the identified MRAM-eligible costs to the Company's next base distribution rate proceeding.
- D. Change in Revenue Requirement Cap: The maximum change in the revenue requirement to be billed in any given year through the Company's MRAM shall not exceed three percent (3 percent) of annual retail water revenues for the prior calendar year. Application of the Revenue Requirement Cap shall not affect the calculation of MRAM recovery, including MRAM Revenue Requirement, in subsequent periods. However, any MRAM recovery approved by the Department in excess of the Revenue Requirement Cap may be deferred for recovery in the following year to the extent that

Title: President

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

such deferral does not exceed the revenue requirement cap in the relevant MRAM Project Year. The MRAM will also have an additional aggregate cap of 10 percent between general rate cases. The 10 percent revenue cap will be based upon the authorized revenues from the Company's most recent base-rate proceeding less amounts related to miscellaneous charges. The resultant base revenues will be multiplied by 10 percent to determine the aggregate MRAM revenue cap.

- E. *Threshold Recovery*: The number of miles of main replaced each MRAM Project Year shall meet or exceed a threshold level of 1.25 miles per year. To demonstrate that the threshold is met, the Company shall in each March 1 annual MRAM filing submit a work summary report documenting installations of MRAM-eligible main and showing, through the provision of third-party contractor invoices, that at least 1.25 miles of main were replaced and are in-service as of December 31 of the prior MRAM Project Year. Failure to meet or exceed the threshold level of main replacement of 1.25 miles per MRAM Project Year shall result in the suspension and delay of the recovery of the MRAM-eligible costs for the respective MRAM Project Year in which the threshold is not met until the Company's next base rate proceeding.
- F. **Project Changes**: If, because of changed circumstances or new information, the Company plans to complete projects not included in the MRAM project plan, or to reprioritize projects contained in the project plan, the Company will notify town representatives in the town where the project is located. As part of the annual March 1 filing, the Company will provide documentation and other necessary support demonstrating the prudence of the MRAM projects completed in the prior MRAM Project Year, as well as documentation supporting changes made to the MRAM project plan.
- G. **New Base Rates**: The MRAM adjustment factor will be reset as of the effective date of new base rates that provide for prospective recovery of the annual capital-additions cost theretofore recovered under the MRAM. Thereafter, only the fixed costs of new eligible plant additions not previously included in the Company's rate base would be reflected in the annual updates of the MRAM.
- H. **Customer Notice**: The MRAM adjustment factor will be shown as a separate line item on customer bills. Customers shall be notified of changes in the MRAM by including appropriate information on the first bill issued by the Company following any change allowed by the Department.

Title: President

IV. Annual Report/Stakeholder Input

On March 1 of each year, as part of the Company's annual filing to the Department to implement the MRAM factor on September 1, the Company will submit a plan that lists the MRAM-Eligible Plant Additions that it plans to construct in the upcoming three years. The plan will include a description of each project, the value that completing the project will provide to customers, the estimated cost, and the proposed year of completion. The plan will also include the computation of the MRAM adjustment factor that would result from the completion of the MRAM-Eligible Plant Additions based on the estimated cost of those plant additions, along with customer bill impacts. Prior to the March 1 filing, the Company will consult with town representatives in the

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

towns served by the Company to review the construction plan and to obtain input and coordination on the execution and/or prioritization of those projects. At a minimum, to allow for adequate time to coordinate with town representatives, the Company shall provide a preliminary copy of the plan to the towns no later than 90 days before submitting the plan to the Department. The Company will provide notice to the towns of all filings to the Department relating to the MRAM.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021 Title: President

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC UTILITIES

AQUARION WATER COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS

M.D.P.U. No. 10

RULES AND REGULATIONS

Canceling

M.D.P.U. No. 7

OF

AQUARION WATER COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS

Consistent with the Order of the Department of Public Utilities (the "Department") in Investigation by the Department of Public Utilities, on its Own Motion, into the Effect of the Reduction in Federal Income Tax Rates on the Rates Charged by Electric, Gas, and Water Companies, D.P.U. 18-15-G (October 22, 2021), the following Tax Cuts and Jobs Act of 2017 ("Act") sur-credit, calculated with interest at the prime rate, is applicable to all metered and fire service customers located within the Towns of Oxford and Millbury of the Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts, Inc. ("Aquarion" or the "Company") franchise area.

This sur-credit does not apply to the customers of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts' Colonial Dover, Plymouth and Springdale Divisions (formerly Colonial Water Company), nor does it apply to the customers of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts' Mountain Division (formerly Mountain Water Systems, Inc.)

The Act reduced the federal corporate income tax rate from 35 percent to 21 percent, effective January 1, 2018. The sur-credit reflected below is provided by Aquarion in relation to a tax benefit that accrued for the period between July 1, 2018 through October 31, 2018, under the Act.

SUR-CREDIT

The sur-credit reduces customer rates by \$38,228, or approximately 0.81 percent per customer, and shall be applied over a twelve (12) month period.

TERMS OF SUR-CREDIT

The sur-credit will apply for a period of 12 months, beginning on December 1, 2021.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

By: <u>Donald J. Morrissey</u> Title: <u>President</u>

M.D.P.U. NO. 11 Canceling Dover Water Company M.D.P.U. NO. 3

AQUARION WATER COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS (COLONIAL DOVER DIVISION) SCHEDULE OF TARIFFS

Effective: December 1, 2021, applicable to service rendered after December 1, 2021

		(Current Water Rates			
		Qι	Quarterly		Monthly	
Commodity Rates for Each Single Customer charge	e Service Connection: Per quarter base charge Per monthly base charge		158.70		52.90	
First 5,000 gallons or less First 1,667 gallons or less	per 1,000 gallons per 1,000 gallons	\$	4.20	\$	4.20	
Next 10,000 gallons Next 3,333 gallons	per 1,000 gallons per 1,000 gallons	\$	5.40	\$	5.40	
Next 10,000 gallons Next 3,333 gallons	per 1,000 gallons per 1,000 gallons	\$	12.30	\$	12.30	
Next 35,000 gallons Next 11,667 gallons	per 1,000 gallons per 1,000 gallons	\$	16.50	\$	16.50	
Next 40,000 gallons Next 13,333 gallons	per 1,000 gallons per 1,000 gallons	\$	21.00	\$	21.00	
All over 100,000 gallons All over 33,333 gallons	per 1,000 gallons per 1,000 gallons	\$	24.00	\$	24.00	
Rates for Master Bulk Meter: Available to sales as per contract	t with other water suppliers.					
Per month rate per 1,000 gallo	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			\$	17.31	

^{*}Increase of 14.17% over previous rate of \$15.16

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

Issued By: <u>Donald J. Morrissey</u> Title: <u>President</u>

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC UTILITIES

AQUARION WATER COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS (COLONIAL DOVER DIVISON)

M.D.P.U. No. 12

RULES AND REGULATIONS

Canceling

M.D.P.U. No. 4

OF

COLONIAL WATER COMPANY (DOVER DIVISION)

RATES, RULES AND REGULATIONS

GOVERNING THE DISTRIBUTION OF WATER IN

DOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

M.D.P.U. NO. 12 Canceling Colonial Water Company M.D.P.U. NO. 4

RULES & REGULATIONS

FOR

WATER SERVICE Filed pursuant to Order dated October 29, 2021 in D.P.U. 21-54

CONTRACT

These Rules and Regulations and all subsequent changes hereto constitute a part of the contract with every customer supplied with water by the Colonial Dover Division of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts (formerly Colonial Water Company), and every customer shall be considered to have expressed consent to be bound hereby. The meaning and application of these Rules and Regulations shall be interpreted by the Company. The Company reserves the right to change the Rules and Regulations without notice upon approval by the Depailment of Public Utilities.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Issued By: Donald J. Morrissey Effective: December 1, 2021 Title:-President

AQUARION WATER COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS COLONIAL DOVER DIVISION DOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

M.D.P.U. NO. 12 Canceling Colonial Water Company M.D.P.U. NO. 4

INDEX	PAGE
SECTION 1 - DEFINITIONS	3
SECTION 2 - DESCRIPTION OF SERVICE	5
SECTION 3 - BILLING	7
SECTION 4 - APPLICATION FOR SERVICE	9
SECTION 5 - CUSTOMER DEPOSITS	10
SECTION 6 - SERVICES	11
SECTION 7 - DISCONTINUANCE OF SERVICE	14
SECTION 8 - METERS	16
SECTION 9 - HYDRANTS	17

APPENDIX A - SPECIAL CHARGES

M.D.P.U. NO. 12 Canceling Colonial Water Company M.D.P.U. NO. 4

SECTION I - DEFINITIONS

DEPARTMENT

- means Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities.

COMPANY

- means the Colonial Dover Division of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts.

CUSTOMER

- means any person, firm, corporation, company, association, governmental unit, lessee who by telms of a written lease is responsible for the water bill, or owner of propelty furnished water service by water company.

PREMISES

- shall include, but is not restricted to the following:
 - a. A building or combination of buildings owned or leased by one customer in one common enclosure, occupied by one family as a residence or one corporation or firm as a place of business, or
 - b. Each unit of a multiple house or building separated by a solid vertical partition wall occupied by one family as a residence or one firm as a place of business, or
 - c. A building owned or leased by one customer and having a number of apartments, offices or lofts which are rented to tenants using in common one hall and one or more means of entrance, or
 - d. A building two or more stories high under one roof owned or leased by one customer and having an individual entrance for the ground floor occupants and one for the occupants of the upper floors, or
 - c. A combination of buildings owned by one customer, in one common enclosure, none of the individual buildings of which is adapted to separate ownership, or
 - f. A public building, or
 - g. A single plot, used as a park or recreational area.

PROPERTY

- means all facilities owned and operated by the Company

METER

- means any device for measuring the quantity of water used as a basis for determining charges for water service to a customer.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Issued By: <u>Donald J. Morrissey</u> Effective: December 1, 2021 Title:-President

AQUARION WATER COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS COLONIAL DOVER DIVISION DOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

M.D.P.U. NO. 12 Canceling Colonial Water Company M.D.P.U. NO. 4

MAIN - means a water pipe, owned, operated; and maintained by

the Company which is used for the purpose of

transmission or distribution of water, but is not a water

service pipe.

TAP - means the fittings installed at the main to which the service

pipe is connected.

SERVICE PIPE - means the pipe that runs between the main and the

customer's place of consumption, including fire lines.

SERVICE - means that portion of the service pipe from the

CONNECTION tap to and including the curb stop.

CUSTOMER - means that portion of the service pipe from the curb stop

SERVICE LINE to the customer's place of consumption.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Issued By: <u>Donald J. Morrissey</u> Effective: December 1, 2021 Title:-President

M.D.P.U. NO. 12 Canceling Colonial Water Company M.D.P.U. NO. 4

SECTION II - DESCRIPTION OF SERVICE

- 2.1 Whenever the Company finds it necessary to schedule an interruption to its service, it shall make all reasonable effort to notify all Customers to be affected by the interruption, stating the time and anticipated duration of the interruption. Whenever possible, scheduled interruptions shall be at such hours as will provide least inconvenience to the greatest number of Customers.
- 2.2 The Company shall make all reasonable efforts to prevent intem1ptions of service and, when such inte1rnptiohs occur, shall endeavor to re-establish se1vice with the shortest possible delay consistent with the safety of its Customers and general public. No responsibility will be assumed by the Company for any damages to any customer apparatus due to the shutting off of water without notice.
- 2.3 The Company shall exercise reasonable diligence to furnish a continuous and adequate supply of water to its Customers and to avoid any shortage or interruption of delivery thereof.

If the Company finds that it is necessary to restrict the use of water, it shall notify its Customers before such restriction becomes effective. Such notification shall specify:

- A. The reason for the restriction;
- B. The nature and extent of the restriction, i.e. on outdoor use of water, use by certain classes of Customers, etc.;
- C. The time periods such restriction is to go into effect.

During the time of potential or actual water shortage, the Company shall equitably apportion its available water supply among its Customers with due regard to public health, safety, and regulation.

The Company undertakes to supply its Customers with water which meets the requirements of or exceeds all state agencies having jurisdiction, and which has such physical and chemical properties as to make it appropriate for domestic use. However, the Company does not undertake to render any special service, to maintain any fixed pressure, or to deliver a fixed quantity of water.

The Company shall not be liable for any damages to person or property, sustained as a result of any break, failure or accident in or to its system or any part thereof, which is not due to the Company's negligence, or which, being known to the Customer was not reported by him in time to avoid such damage.

Issued: November 23, 2021
Issued By: Donald J. Morrissey

AQUARION WATER COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS COLONIAL DOVER DIVISION DOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

M.D.P.U. NO. 12 Canceling Colonial Water Company M.D.P.U. NO. 4

Outside water use such as irrigation may be regulated by limitations of hours and days or prohibited as the Company determines necessary to reserve sufficient supply. Prohibited hours currently are 5:00 A.M. to 9:00 A.M. and 5:00 P.M. to 9:00 P.M.

SECTION III - BILLING

- 3.1 All water sold by the Company shall be on the basis of meter measurements, at the rates on file with and approved by the Department. Rate schedules are available to the Customer at the office of the Company upon request.
- 3.2 Separate premises shall be separately metered and billed.
- 3.3 Meters shall be either monthly or quarterly, and bills shall be rendered either monthly or quarterly. Bills are due and payable upon presentation. The Company shall avoid, insofar as practicable, sending a Customer two successive estimated bills.
- 3.4 Bills which are incorrect due to meter or billing errors shall be adjusted as follows:
- (1) Whenever a meter in service is tested and found to have over-registered more than two percent, the Company shall adjust the Customer's bill for the excess amount paid as determined below.
 - A. If the time at which the error first developed or occurred can be definitely determined, the amount of overcharge shall be based thereon.
 - B. If the time at which the error first developed or occurred cannot be definitely determined, it shall be assumed that the over-registration existed for a period equal to one-half of the time since the meter was last tested and installed. If more than one Customer received service through the fast meter during the period for which the refund is due, a refund shall be paid to the present Customer only for the time during which he received service through the meter.
- (2) Whenever a meter in service is found not to register, the Company may render an estimated bill. The Company shall estimate the charge for the water used by averaging the amount registered over a similar period preceding or subsequent to the period of non-registration or for the corresponding period in previous years, adjusting for any changes in the Customer's usage. When it is found that the error in a meter is due to some cause, the date of which can be fixed, the overcharge or the undercharge shall be computed back to but not beyond such date.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Issued By: Donald J. Morrissey

AQUARION WATER COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS COLONIAL DOVER DIVISION DOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

M.D.P.U. NO. 12 Canceling Colonial Water Company M.D.P.U. NO. 4

- (3) Billing adjustments due to fast meters shall be calculated on the basis that the meter should be one hundred percent accurate. For the purpose of billing adjustment, the meter error shall be one-half of the algebraic sum of the error at maximum test flow plus the elTOr at intermediate test flow.
- (4) When a Customer has been overcharged as a result of incorrect reading of the meter, incorrect calculation of the bill, incorrect connection of the meter or other similar reasons, the amount of the overcharge shall be adjusted, refunded or credited to the Customer.
- (5) When a Customer has been undercharged as a result of incorrect reading of the meter, incorrect calculation of the bill, incorrect connection of the meter or other similar reasons, the amount of the undercharge may be billed to the Customer not more than one year prior to the date of discovery of the incorrect bill.
- 3.5 For any period less than one quarter, service and water charges shall be prorated as a full monthly charge for each month and/or fractions thereof.
- 3.6 Each bill for service will be rendered to the property owner of record, and, in the absence of special agreement, such person will be held responsible for payment of the bill.
- 3.7 If payment in full for water service is not made within 45 days after the bill is mailed to the customer, the Company reserves the right to discontinue service at his premises in accordance with the procedures provided by applicable regulations of the Department of Public Utilities. No service will be turned on until all outstanding bills including a restoration charge is paid in full or an approved payment schedule is accepted by the Company.
- 3.8 The Company shall charge for all in field service calls if the reason for the call is other than a problem which is the responsibility of the Company.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Issued By: <u>Donald J. Morrissey</u>

AQUARION WATER COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS COLONIAL DOVER DIVISION DOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

M.D.P.U. NO. 12 Canceling Colonial Water Company M.D.P.U. NO. 4

SECTION IV - APPLICATION FOR SERVICE

- 4.1 Application for water service shall be made on a form provided by the Company, signed by the Customer.
- 4.2 Payment of unpaid bills of any applicant for selvice shall be paid prior to turning on service for such applicant, service for whom has been discontinued. The Company shall be given 24 hours notice for resumption of service.
- 4.3 The charge for temporary or intelmitlent selvice for a customer shall be the actual cost for installing, disconnecting the service, and for the commodity charge.

Issued: November 23, 2021 10
Issued By: Donald J. Morrissey

SECTION V - CUSTOMER DEPOSITS

- 5.1 The Company may, at its option require from any residential customer, or prospective residential customer a deposit to guarantee payment of bills. Such deposits shall not exceed an amount equivalent to the estimated maximum bill for ninety days. The Company may also, at its option require from any non-residential customer, or prospective non-residential customer a deposit to guarantee payment of bills. Such deposits shall not exceed the company's charges for one billing period.
- 5.2 The Company having on hand deposits from Customers, or hereafter receiving deposits from Customers, shall keep records to show:
 - A. The name of the Customer making the deposit;
 - B. The account number or other identification of the premises occupied by the Customer when the deposit was made;
 - C. The amount and date of making the deposit;
 - D. A record of each transaction concerning the deposit;
- 5.3 The Company shall issue a receipt to every Customer from whom a deposit is received and shall provide means whereby the depositor may receive his deposit or balance if such receipt is lost.
- 5.4 A. Simple interest on deposits at the Department stated rate, which changes annually, to be paid annually or credited to the Customer's account or the interest shall be paid upon return of the deposit for the time it is held by the Company.
 - B. The deposit shall cease to draw interest on the date it is returned, on the date service is terminated or on the date notice is sent to the Customer's last known address that the deposit is no longer required.
- 5.5 Deposits, along with accrued interest will be refunded after satisfactory payment of four successive billing periods.
- 5.6 Upon final discontinuances of service the Company may apply such deposit, including accrued interest, to any amount due from the Customer for service. Any balance due to the Customer shall be promptly refunded.
- 5.7 Deposits shall be returned, together with accrued interest, where satisfactory credit has been established.

Issued: November 23, 2021
Issued By: <u>Donald J. Morrissey</u>

SECTION VI - SERVICES

- 6.1 The Company shall furnish, install, own and maintain at its expense all new service connections, provided the cost of excavation, backfill and removal and replacement of paving, walks, curbs, etc. necessarily incurred in respect to new service shall be borne by the Customer or other applicant for service.
- 6.2 The determination of the necessity to replace a service connection will in all cases be made by the Company. Such replacements will be furnished, installed, owned and maintained by the Company at its expense including the cost of excavation, backfill, removal and replacement of paving, walks curbs, etc.
- When a premise is to be abandoned or demolished or a service pipe is to be abandoned, the customer agrees to notify the Company promptly and to close the tap at his own expense. Should the Customer fail to complete such work promptly, it will be done by the Company at the Customer's expense.
- The Company at its own expense shall furnish, install, own and maintain the necessary curb box. The customer at his own expense shall furnish, install, own, and maintain the service pipe from the curb stop to the place of consumption and shall keep them in good repair in accordance with the rules, regulations and requirements of the Company. A curb box shall be installed at each curb stop.
- 6.5 The service pipe shall extend through that point on the Customer's property line or the street line easiest to access to the Company from its existing distribution system and where practicable, from a point at right angles to the existing distribution line in front of the premises to be served. Service pipes shall not cross intervening propeliies and shall only be installed if the Customer's property to be served has frontage on a street with a main. The approval of the Company shall be secured as to the proper location for the service pipe.
- 6.6 Such service pipe shall be Type K soft temper copper tubing, 1" minimum size or such other material as may be approved by the Company. Pipes over 2" diameter shall be cement lined Class 52 AWWA standard ductile iron pipe.
- 6.7 All pipes shall be laid so as to have a minimum cover of 4 1/2 feet.
- 6.8 Service pipes may be laid in the same trench with other underground utility facilities, except oil or sewer pipes, provided 12 inches separation, in a horizontal plane, shall be maintained and provided such arrangements shall be mutually acceptable to the parties concerned. At crossings of service

Issued: November 23, 2021 Issued By: Donald J. Morrissey

- with other underground facilities, clearances wherever possible shall not be less than 12 inches.
- 6.9 The trench underneath, around and over the pipe shall be backfilled with good material, free of stones, and thoroughly tamped to secure a firm support. To disclose any settlement of backfill which may need correcting, newly filled trenches shall be re-inspected at intervals.
- 6.10 The service connection at the main or the run of the service pipe shall allow for a reasonable amount of flexibility to prevent breakage or leaks at the connection with the main.
- 6.11 The Customer service line must be left uncovered for inspection by a Company representative. The service connection to the Company main will not be made until such inspection has been performed and the service line approved. Final approval of the Customer service line may be subject to a satisfactory hydrostatic test, which test will be made by the Company following installation of the service connection.
- 6.12 The Customer shall have installed on the service line approved ball valves immediately after its entry into the building or meter pit and immediately following the meter setting. Said valves shall be of the same nominal size as the service pipe. The customer is responsible for the cost of installation and maintenance of these valves.
- 6.13 Curb stops may be only operated by and are for the exclusive use of the Company.
- 6.14 If a leak develops in a Customer service line or a Customer owned service connection, the customer shall repair it without delay. If such repair work is not completed within a reasonable period specified by the Company in writing to the Customer, the Company may discontinue service until the leak is repaired, or repair the leak itself. In either case, the Customer shall pay all costs incurred by the Company in such work.
- 6.15 All maintenance charges, including thawing of frozen services, shall be paid for by the party owning the sclvice. Where the selvice from the main to inside the cellar wall is palt owned by the Customer and the Company, the Company shall thaw out the frozen service, and one-half the cost thereof shall be paid by the Customer.
- 6.16 A separate service connection shall be made to each premise as herein defined.
- 6.17 If the Customer has water using devices on his premises which in the opinion of the Company are potential hazards to the water distribution

Issued: November 23, 2021 Issued By: <u>Donald J. Morrissey</u>

AQUARION WATER COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS COLONIAL DOVER DIVISION DOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

M.D.P.U. NO. 12 Canceling Colonial Water Company M.D.P.U. NO. 4

system, the Company will require as a condition precedent to the provision of continuance of service, a backflow preventer or other equipment determined by the Company to be necessary to protect public health and safety, which equipment shall be installed and maintained at the expense of the Customer.

6.18 Any device required by the Customer for the regulation of pressure at the Customer's premises shall be furnished, installed, owned and maintained by the Customer at his own expense.

M.D.P.U. NO. 12 Canceling Colonial Water Company M.D.P.U. NO. 4

SECTION VII - DISCONTINUANCE OF SERVICE

- 7.1 Customers shall give written notice to the Company to discontinue service or that a change of ownership has taken place, giving the date of such termination of service or change of ownership. All Customers shall be liablefor all charges for water service until such termination occurs or written notice as to change of ownership has been received by the Company whichever is later.
- 7.2 Refusal or discontinuation of service by a water company is restricted by certain provisions of the Department's Rules and Regulations.

Termination proceedings may be started by the Company for any of the following reasons, and carried out subject to the aforementioned restrictions. Service may be terminated without notice, again subject to certain restrictions, for reason (a) below. For all other reasons set forth below, service may, again subject to certain restrictions be terminated upon such notice as prescribed by the Department of Public Utilities.

- A) A condition determined by the Company to be hazardous.
- B) When the Company has discovered that by fraudulent means a Customer has obtained water service or has diverted the water service for unauthorized use or has obtained water service without being properly registered upon the Company's meter.
- C) When the Company has discovered that the furnishing of water service would be in contravention of any orders, ordinances or laws of the Federal government or of the State of Massachusetts or any political subdivision thereof.
- D) Non-payment of a delinquent account, provided that the Company has notified the Customer of the delinquency and has made a diligent effort to have him pay the delinquent account.
- E) Failure of the Customer to furnish such service, equipment, permits, certificates of rights-of-way as shall have been specified by the Company as a condition to obtaining service, or if such equipment or permissions are withdrawn or terminated.
- F) Failure of a non-residential Customer to fulfill his contractual obligations with the Company.
- G) Failure of the Customer to permit the Company reasonable access to its equipment during normal working hours.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Issued By: <u>Donald J. Morrissey</u>

- H) Failure or refusal of the Customer to reimburse the utility for repairs to or loss of utility property on his propelty when such repairs are necessitated or loss is occasioned by the intentional or negligent acts of the Customer or his agents.
- I) Customer use of equipment in such a manner as to adversely affect the Company's equipment or the Company's service to others.
- J) Tampering with the equipment furnished and owned by the Company.
- K) Violation of or non-compliance with the Company's Rules and Regulations.
- L) Fraud or material misrepresentation by a Customer in obtaining utility service.
- 7.3 The Company will not terminate service if the Customer has filed an unresolved complaint or dispute with the Company and/or the Department.
- 7.4 Where service has been discontinued for delinquency or the Company has gone to the premises for the purpose of terminating service, the Company shall charge a reasonable charge for the restoration of service..
- 7.5 When any objection to the charge, facilities or quality of service of the Company, oral or written, is made to the Company by a Customer, the Company will make a prompt and complete investigation and advise the complainant thereof.
- 7.6 Employees of the Company may enter the premises of a Customer at reasonable hours, for purposes of reading meters and inspecting and maintaining the equipment of the Company. Any employee of the Company whose duties require him to enter the Customer's premises shall wear a distinguishing uniform identifying him as an employee of the Company, or carry on his person a badge or other identification prominently displayed which will identify him as an employee of the Company.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Issued By: <u>Donald J. Morrissey</u>

AQUARION WATER COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS COLONIAL DOVER DIVISION DOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

M.D.P.U. NO. 12 Canceling Colonial Water Company M.D.P.U. NO. 4

SECTION VIII - METERS

- 8.1 The Company reserves the right to designate the size of meter to be installed on any service and to determine when any meter shall be repaired or replaced.
- 8.2 The meter on a service pipe will be furnished, set and maintained by and at the expense of the Company. The Company will not furnish or maintain meters for more than one measurement of water for a single premises from a single service pipe.
- 8.3 Meters installed out of doors shall be so located as to be accessible to the Company's distribution line for proper service connection and so far as practicable the location should be mutually acceptable to the Customer and the Company. The meter shall be installed so as to be unaffected by climatic conditions and reasonably secure from injury. Meter pits shall be paid for, owned and maintained by the property owner.
- 8.4 Meters installed inside the Customer's premises shall be located as near as possible to the point where the service pipe enters the building and so as to be reasonably secure from injury and readily accessible for reading and testing. In cases of multiple dwelling, such as two-family flats or apartment buildings, the meter shall be located within the premises served or in a location accessible to the Customer and the Company.
- The Company shall furnish upon request of the Customer or his agents a 8.5 description of its requirements for meter installation.
- Damage to meters due to freezing (except in vaults built as directed by the 8.6 Company), hot water or external causes shall be paid for by the property owner.
- 8.7 The applicant or owner shall provide protection approved by the Company for meter in case of temporary service. The Company may charge the actual cost of installation and removal of metering devices in the case of temporary service.
- 8.8 If the total length of the service from the curb cock to the building exceeds 100 feet, the Company may require that the service be metered on the Customer's property at a point near the street line.

Effective: December 1, 2021 Issued: November 23, 2021 17 Issued By: **Donald J. Morrissey** Title:-President

AQUARION WATER COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS COLONIAL DOVER DIVISION DOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

M.D.P.U. NO. 12 Canceling Colonial Water Company M.D.P.U. NO. 4

SECTION IX - HYDRANTS

9.1 Hydrants are for the exclusive use of the Company and may not be used by any town, firm, or person without the express written permission of the Company.

M.D.P.U. NO. 12 Canceling Colonial Water Company M.D.P.U. NO. 4

APPENDIX A- SPECIAL CHARGES

1. The Company reserves the right to charge customers for the following:

Miscellaneous Fees:	Per Occurrence	
Turn on fees	\$	50.00
Collection fees	\$	25.00
NSF check fees	\$	25.00
Water audit report fees	\$	25.00
Meter removal fees	\$	50.00
Meter reinstallation fees	\$	100.00
Frozen meter fees	\$	150.00
Tapping fees	\$	3,500.00

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC UTILITIES

AQUARION WATER COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS (COLONIAL PLYMOUTH DIVISION)

M.D.P.U. No. 13

RULES AND REGULATIONS

Canceling

M.D.P.U. No. 14

COLONIAL WATER COMPANY (PLYMOUTH DIVISION)

RATES, RULES AND REGULATIONS

GOVERNING THE DISTRIBUTION OF WATER IN

PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

RATES FOR METERED SERVICE

AVAILABILITY

These rates are available to all customers for all purposes except fire protection service, subject to the RULES AND REGULATIONS of the Company.

SERVICE CHARGE

A monthly service charge of \$18.00 per meter will be made to each customer. The service charge shall be due and payable in advance.

VOLUMETRIC CHARGES

Volumetric charges will be made for all water used. Bills for water used shall be due and payable in arrears as rendered. The volumetric charges will be based on the following rates per hundred cubic feet.

	Per Hundred
	Cubic Feet
First 500 cubic feet per month	\$2.792
Next 1,000 cubic feet per month	\$3.087
Next 1,500 cubic feet per month	\$4.588
Over 3,000 cubic feet per month	\$5.683

Terms of Payment:

The Company may render bills on a quarterly, bi-monthly or monthly basis. The above rates are payable within forty-five (45) days of the date of the bill.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC UTILITIES

AQUARION WATER COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS (COLONIAL PLYMOUTH DIVISION)

M.D.P.U. No. 14

RULES AND REGULATIONS

Canceling

M.D.P.U. No. 15

COLONIAL WATER COMPANY (PLYMOUTH DIVISION)

RATES, RULES AND REGULATIONS

GOVERNING THE DISTRIBUTION OF WATER IN

PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

1. RULES AND REGULATIONS GOVERN RENDERING OF SERVICE:

The rules and regulations in their entirety as herein set forth, or as they may hereafter be altered or amended in a regular and legal manner, shall govern the rendering of water service, and every Customer, upon the acceptance of water service, will be bound thereby.

2. DEFINITIONS APPLICABLE TO FOLLOWING SECTIONS:

The word "Company" refers to the Colonial Plymouth Division of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts.

The word "Department" refers to the Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities.

The word "Customer" shall be taken to mean any person, firm, corporation, government, or governmental division who receives water service supplied by the Company.

The words "main" or "main pipe" shall mean the supply pipe from which service connections are made to supply water to customers.

The words "service pipe" or "service connection" shall mean the service pipe from the main to the premises to be serviced, including corporation cock, curb stop, and curb box.

The words "public water system" refer to the water system owned and operated by the Company.

The "premises" as used herein shall be restricted to the following:

- (a) A building under one roof owned or leased by one customer and occupied as one residence or one place of business.
- (b) A combination of buildings owned by one customer in one common enclosure, or occupied by one family, or one corporation or firm, as a residence or place of business.
- (c) Each unit of a multiple house or building separated by a solid vertical partition wall, occupied by one family or one firm, as a residence or place of business.
- (d) Building owned by one customer having a number of apartments, offices, or lofts which are rented to tenants, using common halls and one or more means of entrance.

3. <u>APPLICATIONS FOR WATER SERVICE:</u>

(a) Application for a new street service connection or application for water service through an existing street service connection shall be made by the owner of the premises to be supplied or the owner's duly authorized representative.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

- (b) No agreement will be entered into by the Company with an applicant until all arrears and charges due by the applicant at any premises now or heretofore owned or occupied by the applicant have been paid. A payment plan on overdue charges can be arranged if so desired.
- (c) Property owners-tenants may also make application for water service through an existing street service connection and may pay the charges for water service. The property owner will be required to contract for water service furnished to premises where tenants are changing more than twice a year.
- (d) Any change in the identity of the contracting Customer at any premises will require notice and the Company may, after reasonable notice, discontinue the water service until such notice has been made and accepted.
- (e) The Company shall furnish, install, own and maintain all service connections from the main to the curb stop, including the curb box. The property owner shall bear all costs for installing the service line from the curb stop to the meter.
- (f) The Company shall provide, furnish, install, own and maintain meter and meter installations.
- (g) When accepted by the Company, the application shall constitute a contract between the Company and the applicant, obligating both parties to comply with these Rules and Regulations.
- (h) Applications for service installations will be accepted subject to there being an existing main in a street or right-of-way abutting on the premises to be served. The contract in no way obligates the Company to extend its mains to service the premises under consideration.
- (i) When a prospective customer has made application for a new service, or has applied for the reinstatement of an existing service, damage caused by any deficiency in the plumbing which the service will supply will be at the risk of the Customer, and the Company will be liable only fir its own negligence.
- (j) At the time of application, the applicant must disclose to the Company the existence of wells, use of surface water, or cross connection on applicant's property.
- (k) A tapping fee, collected at the time of application, will be charged for each new service installed. See APPENDIX A.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

4. <u>SPECIAL APPLICATIONS FOR WATER SERVICE:</u>

- (a) Water for transit, temporary or special purposes must be specially applied for.
- (b) Whenever a street service connection is made to the mains for temporary service, or for building or construction purposes, the applicant will bear the cost and expense of installing and maintaining such service, and shall bear the entire cost and expense of eliminating such service (if required) when temporary usage has terminated. The applicant will be liable for the amount of water used in accordance with the schedule of rates of the Company.

5. <u>CUSTOMER'S LIABILITY FOR CHARGES:</u>

- (a) No person shall take any water service without having applied for service under these Rules and Regulations, but to the extent any person takes service without having applied, he shall be responsible for all Company charges.
- (b) A Customer who receives water service to any premises shall be held liable for all water service furnished to such premises until such time as the Customer properly notifies the Company to discontinue the service for such account and a final meter reading is obtained.

6. SERVICE CONNECTIONS:

- (a) The Company will make all connections to its mains and will specify the size, kind and quality of all materials for service connection.
- (b) As used herein, service connection means the service pipe from the main to the premises to be serviced, including the corporation cock, curb stop, and curb box, and will be furnished and installed by the Company or its approved agent. The Company shall be responsible for the maintenance of the service connection from the main to the curb stop. The property owner shall be responsible for maintenance costs for the remainder of the service.
- (c) Water service will not be turned on until such time as a meter is set in accordance with the Company's Rules and Regulations under "Meters and Meter Installations."
- (d) The curb box shall be kept accessible at all times.
- (e) The Company shall in no event be responsible for maintenance of service pipe or any other pipe and fixtures on the outlet side of the curb stop or for damage done by, or cost of water escaping from the service pipe or any other pipe and fixtures on the outlet side of the curb stop.
- (f) The Customer's service pipe and all connections and fixtures attached thereto shall be subject to the inspection and approval of the Company before the water will be turned on.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

- (g) Each premise shall be supplied through an independent service pipe from a separate curb stop and box, and all double houses, apartment houses, office buildings or business blocks shall have a separate service connection and curb box for each tenant unless otherwise specifically approved or ordered by the Company in which event the owner is to be solely responsible for all water used on and in said buildings or premises.
- (h) When more than one building, apartment or premises is supplied through a single service pipe, any violation of the rules and regulations of the Company with references to either or any of the said buildings or premise shall be deemed a violation as to all, and water service shall be discontinued after the property has been posted for at least 30 days and reasonable opportunity allowed for each building or premises to attach their service pipes to separately controlled service connections which will be installed by the Company at the expense of the Customer.
- (i) Any repairs, maintenance or replacement necessary to the Customer's pipes or fixtures in or upon the Customer's premise shall be the responsibility of the Customer at his expense. All work associated with the activities must be inspected and approved by the Company. See APPENDIX A.

7. PLUMBING MUST BE APPROVED BY COMPANY:

(a) All plumbing work in connection with the Company's water mains or appurtenances shall be submitted for the inspection by the Company, and no under-ground work shall be covered up until inspected and approved by the Company. Whenever the Company determines that a job of plumbing is obviously defective, although not in direct violation of these rules and regulations, the Company will insist upon correction before water service will be supplied.

8. <u>CROSS-CONNECTIONS</u>:

In order for the Company to meet its obligation under the Cross Connection Program, 310 CMR 22.22, including annual reporting requirements, it must monitor and test all cross connections within its system. The following requirements are intended to facilitate compliance.

- (a) No pipe or fixtures connected with the mains of the Company shall be connected with pipes or fixtures supplied with water from any other source unless specifically approved by the Department of Public Health of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the Company.
- (b) Piping systems supplying swimming pools and/or tanks which might become polluted, shall be so designed so as to preclude water from re-entering the water distribution system. These installations are subject to annual approval by the Company.
- (c) Fire pumps and booster pumps of any nature may be connected only after notification to the Company and shall be constructed in such a manner as to prevent cross connections and vacuum. Owners and operators of such equipment are liable for any and all damages to the Company and/or other customer's property during such operation.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

(d) Should any Customer commence use of private wells and/or surface water, it shall notify the Company and pay appropriate fees for testing or otherwise to ensure compliance with the Cross Connection Program.

The plumbing on all premises supplied from the Company's water system shall conform to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts plumbing codes, the Sanitary Code of the town(s) where political subdivision is located, and/or regulations specified by the Department of Public Health or the Department of Environmental Protection.

9. METERS AND METER INSTALLATIONS:

- (a) The Company shall specify the kind and size of meter to be installed.
- (b) Meters will be furnished, installed and removed by the Company and shall remain its property.
- (c) The Customer shall provide at his/her own expense a readily accessible and protected location for the installation of a meter and reading device at such a point as will control the entire supply to the premises, which location must be acceptable to the Company as most convenient for its service, so that the meter and or reading device may be easily examined, read and/or removed and replaced; and the Customer shall also provide at his/her own expense suitable pipe connections and the necessary valves and other fittings as may be designated by the Company for the proper installation and protection of the meter.
- (d) When the Customer's meter is not installed in a heated building it shall be placed in a meter box, or vault, furnished at the expense of the Customer, which box or vault shall be placed just inside the Customer's property line or at such other location as may be ordered by the Company.
- (e) Each Customer shall have a separate meter. Double houses, apartment houses, offices or business blocks may be served through a single meter where the arrangement of the interior piping does not permit individual meters but in such cases the owner of the property shall be responsible for the payment of the bills.
- (f) Meters will be maintained by the Company at its expense insofar as ordinary wear is concerned, but damage due to hot water, freezing or other external causes such as theft/loss shall be at the expense of the Customer. Please refer to APPENDIX A.
- (g) The Customer shall promptly notify the company of any damage to the meter, meter connections, or reading device. The Customer shall not permit anyone who is not an agent of the Company or otherwise lawfully authorized, to remove, inspect or tamper with the meter or other property of the Company.
- (h) The property owner will be charged a fee if the Company locates an illegal or unauthorized connection on the service line before the meter. See APPENDIX A.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

10. <u>MULTIPLE METERS:</u>

- (a) When more than one meter is installed on a Customer's premises at the request of the Customer or due to conditions existing on the premises of the Customer, each meter shall be treated separately as if it belonged to a separate Customer and the registrations shall not be combined and a service charge shall be rendered for each meter.
- (b) When a meter is requested downstream from the billing meter (in series) its purchase installation, and maintenance will be at the expense of the property owner. The Company will collect data and bill only for the billing meter.
- (c) Where existing premises are used by more than one family or occupant, and are supplied through one service and meter, they shall be construed to be double premises, triple premises, etc., depending upon the number of families, occupants, or subdivisions, and shall be subject to separate service charges for each such family, occupant or subdivision.

11. METER TESTS AND TEST FEES:

- (a) All meters are accurately tested before installation and are also subject to periodic tests. The Company may at any time remove any meter and or reading device for routine tests, repairs or replacement and may, at its option and expense, test any meter or reading device when the Company has reason to believe that is registering inaccurately.
- (b) The Customer may request the Company to make a special test of the accuracy of a meter, which test will be made in accordance with the standard provisions of the Department of Public Utilities. The Customer and/or the Customer's authorized representative must witness such special test. See APPENDIX A.
- (c) For such test, the fee as established herein shall be paid in advance by the complainant but should the said meter be found upon said test to be more than two percent incorrect to the prejudice of the Customer, the fee so paid shall be returned to the complainant. This correction shall apply to both over and under registration and another meter, which has been properly calibrated, shall be installed.
- (d) The fee associated with the testing of meters made upon request by the Customer shall be charged as set forth in APPENDIX A hereto.
- (e) The quantity of water recorded by the meter shall be accepted as conclusive by both the Customer and the Company, except when the meter has been found to be registering inaccurately, or has ceased to register. In any such case, the quantity may be determined by the average registration of the meter in a corresponding past period, or by the average registration of the new meter, whichever method is more representative of the conditions existing during the period in question.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

12. PUBLIC FIRE HYDRANTS:

- (a) All public fire hydrants shall be furnished, installed and maintained by the Company.
- (b) Any expense for repairs caused by the negligence of employees of the municipality or by members of the fire department will be paid for by the respective organization.
- (c) The use of fire hydrants will be restricted to the taking of water for the extinguishing of fires and water shall not be taken from any fire hydrant for construction purposes, sprinkling streets, flushing sewers or gutters or for any other use unless specifically expressed in writing to the Company for the particular time and occasion.
- (d) The Company will make inspections and tests of public hydrants at convenient times and reasonable intervals.
- (e) Whenever a municipality and/or a Customer requests a change in location, size or type, or permanent removal of a fire hydrant, such change must first be approved by the Company taking into account the health and safety of the Company. If approved, such change shall be made by the Company and the changes will be at the expense of the municipality and/or the Customer.
- (f) A fee will be assessed for each unauthorized use of a public fire hydrant invoiced to the unapproved user. See APPENDIX A.
- (g) Persons requesting hydrant use for the water shall make application with the Company before said use. If approved the Company will install a hydrant meter at a selected location for a charge. See APPENDIX A.

13. PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE:

- (a) The Customer will pay for the entire cost of the labor and materials for installing a private fire service or the replacement thereof from the main to the premises. The Company shall furnish, install, own and maintain all new service connections, provided the costs of excavation, backfill, and removal, and replacement of paving, walks, curbs, etc., including the street opening permits, necessarily incurred in respect to new services, shall be borne by the Customer or by the applicant for service. All work performed on the Customer's premises shall be done by the Customer at his own expense and inspected by the Company.
- (b) A gate valve controlling the entire supply will be placed on the fire service between the main and the property line of the premises being serviced. Any valve pit or vault, which may be required, will be furnished at the expense of the Customer.
- (c) The private fire service shall be subject to the inspection and approval of the Company before the service is mad effective.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

- (d) A private fire service connection is permitted only for the purpose of supplying water for the extinguishments of fires, and no use of water from such connections for any other purpose shall be made without approval of the Company.
- (e) The Customer shall notify the Company within a period of seventy-two (72) hours after any usage of the sprinkler system.
- (f) A detector check valve with by-pass, including meter installed in such by-pass, shall be furnished and installed by the Customer in accordance with Company requirements, just inside the building wall or other convenient location on the Customer's premises as designated by the Company. Any meter pit or vault required by the Company shall be constructed and maintained at the expense of the Customer. The by-pass meter will be maintained by and at the expense of the Company.
- (g) Any repairs or maintenance performed within the property of the Customer, whether done by the Customer or the Company, will be at the Customer's sole expense, and that performed in the street will be at the expense of the Company.
- (h) Hydrants and other fixtures connected with a private fire service connection may be sealed by the Company and such seals shall be broken only in the case of fire or as specially permitted by the Company, and the Customer must immediately notify the Company of the breaking of such seal.
- (i) No pipe or fixture connected with a private fire service connection served by the Company shall be connected with pipes or fixtures supplied with water from any other source.
- (j) The Company shall approve the size and location of any connection made to its mains for private fire service.
- (k) The entire private fire service connection and all parts of it which are located outside of the premises of the Customer are and forever remain the property of and come under the complete jurisdiction of the Company.
- (l) No test of Fire Services shall be permitted without the express approval of the Company, (who may elect to have a representative present). Tests shall be scheduled to cause the least possible inconvenience to the Company's other Customers.

14. DISCONTINUANCE OF WATER SERVICE:

- (a) Service rendered under any application, wcontract or agreement may be discontinued by the Company, after reasonable notice, for any of the following reasons:
 - (1) For willful or indifferent waste of water due to any cause, including failure to repair service leaks within Customer's own premises.
 - (2) Misrepresentation in application and or notice as to identity of water service subscriber.
 - (3) For vacancy.
 - (4) For nonpayment of account for water supplied by water service or any charges under these rules and regulations.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

- (5) Failure to recognize Water bans as outlined in Water Conservation Measures/Authorities (revised section 24).
- (b) Whenever the Customer desires to have the service contract terminated or the water service discontinued, the Customer shall so notify the Company. Until such notice is received by the Company and the Company has access to remove the meter or obtain the final readings, the Customer shall be responsible for the payment for all service rendered by the Company, including charges for meter repairs caused by damage from hot water, freezing or other external causes. A reasonable time after receipt of such notice shall be allowed to the Company to take a final reading of the meter or meters and to discontinue service.
- (c) Discontinuing the supply of water to any premise for any reason shall not prevent the Company from pursuing any lawful remedies by action at law or otherwise for the collection of monies due from the Customer.
- (d) Discovery of undisclosed cross-connections or use of wells or surface water shall be grounds for the Company to discontinue its water supply to the relevant premises.

15. RENEWAL OF WATER SERVICE AFTER DISCONTINUANCE:

(a) When water service to any premise has been terminated for other than temporary vacancy it will be renewed only after the acceptance of a new application and when the conditions, circumstances or practices which caused the water service to be discontinued are corrected to the satisfaction of the Company, including the payment of all charges due and payable by the Customer in accordance with the rates, rules and regulations. A payment plan on overdue charges can be arranged if so desired.

16. COLLECTION FEE:

(a) Company will attempt to collect that amount directly at the Customer's premises. The cost of this collection activity is at the expense of the Customer. See APPENDIX A.

17. <u>TURN-ON FEE:</u>

- (a) When it is necessary to discontinue water service to any premises because of violation of the rules and regulations or on account of non-payment of any bill, or by request of a customer for any reason, a charge as specified in Appendix A hereto will be made to partially offset the expense of discontinuing and of turning on the water and this charge together with any arrears that may be due the Company for charges against the Customer must be paid before the water service will be restored. Due to a number of circumstances, the Company may not be able to restore the Customer's service until the next day.
- (b) If at the time of such discontinuance of service a non-residential Customer does not have a

deposit with the Company, the Company may require a deposit in accordance with Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities regulations as a guarantee of payment of future bills before water service will be restored.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

18. <u>TEMPORARY TURN OFF/TURN ON FEE</u>

(a) Instances occur when the property owner's service valve does not function properly and he needs service temporarily discontinued to perform such things as plumbing repairs. The property owner may require the Company to shut-off the service at the curb stop. In this event, the property owner is subject to a charge. See APPENDIX A.

19. BILLS FOR WATER SERVICE:

- (a) Customers are responsible for furnishing the Company their correct address. Failure to receive bills is not to be considered an excuse for nonpayment nor will it permit an extension of the date the account is deemed delinquent.
- (b) All bills will be sent to the address provided in the application or notice, unless, the Company is notified in writing of a change in address.
- (c) If requested in writing by the Customer, the Company will send bills to and will receive payments from agents or tenants acting as agents. However, this accommodation will in no way relieve the Customer of the liability for all water charges and the Company shall not be obligated to notify the Customer of the nonpayment of water bills by such agents or tenants acting as agents.
- (d) Payments shall be made at the office of the Company in person, by U.S. Mail or other acceptable delivery service or at such other places conveniently located as may be designated by the Company.
- (e) The Company will not be bound by bills rendered under mistake of fact as to the quantity of service rendered except if that mistake is due to Company negligence or omission.
- (f) The use of water by the same Customer at different premises or localities will not be combined, and each water service shall stand by itself.

20. TERMS OF PAYMENT:

- (a) All bills shall be payable upon receipt. However, no residential bill shall be considered "past due" under applicable law or these regulations in less than forty- five (45) days from receipt. No disputed portion of a bill which relates to the proper application of approved rates and charges, or the Company's compliance with these regulations, shall be considered "due" during the pending of any complaint, investigation, hearing or appeal under these regulations. If a non- residential customer wishes to dispute a bill, it must provide written notice of such dispute to the Company within twelve (12) months of receipt of such bill.
- (b) Special charges, such as temporary services, shall be payable on demand.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

- (c) Bills for the service charges for metered service shall be due and payable in advance. Bills for water used shall be due and payable in arrears. The Company may render bills on either a semi-annual, quarterly, bi-monthly or monthly basis at the option of the Company.
- (d) Bills for service will be rendered periodically in accordance with these regulations. A bill shall be deemed rendered when it is delivered to the customer personally, or three days following the date of the mailing of the bill to the mailing address supplied by the Customer to the Company. Except as otherwise provided herein, if payment for water service or any other charges specified in these rules and regulations in full is not made within 45 days from the date the bill was rendered, the Company shall have the right to discontinue service to premises of the Customer to which the bill applies, in accordance with applicable provisions of the General Laws of the Commonwealth and procedures identified in applicable regulations of the Department of Public Utilities. The Company shall have the rights to charge interest on unpaid amounts in accordance with applicable law and to recover the reasonable costs of collection (including but not limited to attorney's fees).
- (e) The Company may terminate service to a household due to delinquent current balances in which all residents are sixty-five (65) years of age or older only after such Company first secures the written approval of the Department. In addition to the application for such approval filed with the Department, the Company shall concurrently give written notice to the Department of Elder Affairs (or any such agency designated by the Department of Elder Affairs for such purposes), any third person to be notified pursuant to 220 CMR 25.05 (2), and the residents of such household. Prior to approval by the Department of such application, no Company may send notices threatening termination of service to any household which has notified the Company that all residents of the household are sixty-five (65) years of age or older.
- (f) Checks which are tendered as payment but lack sufficient funds will be subject to a returned check fee. See APPENDIX A.

21. ABATEMENTS AND REFUNDS:

No abatement shall be made which arises from leaks or water wasted by improper or damaged service pipes or fixtures belonging to the Customer, or for water services left on due to vacancy.

22. PRESSURE AND CONTINUITY OF SUPPLY:

(a) The Company does not guarantee a sufficient or uniform pressure, or an uninterrupted supply of water. If the Customer desires a higher pressure than that furnished at the mains of the Company, the Customer shall install at his/her own expense a tank and/or booster pump, of a type and installation approved by the Company.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

- (b) Where the pressure to a Customer's premises is greater than desired, it shall be the Customer's responsibility to install the proper regulating device to reduce the pressure to the extent desired.
 - (1) The Company shall have the right to reserve sufficient supply of water at all times in its reservoirs to provide for fire or any other emergencies, and may restrict or regulate the quantity of water used by its Customers in case of scarcity, or whenever the public welfare may require it. Refer to Water Conservation Measures/Authorities (Section 24).

23. INTERRUPTIONS IN WATER SUPPLY:

(a) The Company may at any time shut off the water in the mains in case of accident, or for the purpose of making connections, alterations, repairs, changes, or for other reasons, and may restrict the use of water to reserve a sufficient supply for public fire service or other emergencies whenever required for the public welfare.

24. CONSERVATION MEASURES AND AUTHORITIES:

- (a) The Company reserves the right to restrict water usage during drought conditions and periods of excessive consumption by consumers, if water supplies are deemed low. Restrictions are always deemed necessary to guarantee fire flow protection, health and sanitary requirements and whenever required for the public good.
- (b) The Company will, when possible, elect to implement water use restrictions consistent with those developed by the Town of Plymouth, so that Town residents, as a group are subject to the same restrictions. The Company reserves the right to utilize a more restrictive use policy if it determines that it faces a water supply shortage.
- (c) The following procedures will be utilized to announce, implement and enforce water use restrictions:

The Company will provide advance notification to local agencies including the Department of Environmental Protection and the Department of Public Utilities prior to implementation of water use restrictions. The associated penalties and enforcement procedures will be on file with the respective agencies.

Customers shall receive advanced notification through local media outlets or Company mailings that water restrictions will be implemented. In the case of an emergency requiring immediate implementation, termination of service for failure to respond to water use restrictions must be deferred until the customer is personally notified of the restrictions.

(d) Water use restrictions will follow the customary four (4) stage method and customers will utilize their numerical address in determining water use permissions. Consumers with even numbered addresses may use water resources on even dates and those with odd numbered addresses may use water resources on odd dates.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

Stage 1: Voluntary water conservation. Outside water usage is limited to an odd-even allocation program between sunset and sunrise. Water may not be used to fill pools or wash

vehicles.

Stage 2: Mandatory water conservation. Outside water usage is limited to odd-even allocation program between sunset and sunrise. Water may not be used to fill pools or wash

vehicles.

First violation: Written Citation (No financial penalty).

Second and subsequent violations: \$150 penalty.

Third and subsequent violations within a calendar year:

Termination of water service for a 24 hour period plus Company costs of termination and

restoration and the aforementioned \$150 penalty.

Stage 3: Mandatory water conservation. Utilization of lawn sprinklers, irrigation systems, soakers and unattended hoses are expressly forbidden. Outside water usage is restricted to use of hand held devices for one hour per day between the hours of 7:00 PM and 7:00 AM

following the odd-even allocation program. Water may not be used to fill pools.

First violation: Written Citation (No financial penalty).

Second and subsequent violations: \$150 penalty.

Third and subsequent violations within a calendar year:

Termination of water service for a 24 hour period plus Company costs of termination and

restoration and the aforementioned \$150 penalty.

Stage 4: Complete (total) mandatory water conservation. All outside use of water is forbidden.

First violation: Written Citation.

Second and subsequent violations: \$200 penalty.

Third and subsequent violations within a calendar year:

Termination of water service for a 24 hour period plus Company costs of termination and

restoration and the aforementioned \$200 penalty.

(e) Notwithstanding anything to the contrary all consumers who are found liable for the termination

and/or restoration of water service must also pay the Company's costs.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

Issued By: **Donald J. Morrissey** Title: President

- (f) For purposes of this section the Company will charge a \$70.00 fee for each service termination and a separate \$70.00 fee for each service restoration during regular business hours and actual costs for terminations or restorations after regular business hours.
- (g) For purposes of this section an odd/even water use permission plan shall be interpreted to mean that residents with even numerical addresses may use water on even numbered days while residents with odd numerical addresses may use water on odd numbered days.

25. LIABILITY OF COMPANY:

- (a) The Company will undertake to use reasonable care and diligence in order to prevent and avoid interruptions and fluctuations in the service, but it cannot and does not guarantee that such will not occur.
- (b) The Company shall in no event be liable for any damage or inconvenience caused by reason of any break, leak, or defect in the Customer's service pipe or fixtures.

26. GENERAL:

- (a) The service pipes, meters and fixtures on the Customer's premises shall at all reasonable hours be accessible to the Company for observation or inspection.
- (b) No person shall turn the water on or off at any street valve, corporations cock, curb stop, or other street connection, or disconnect or remove any meter without the consent of the Company. Penalties provided by law for any such action will be rigidly enforced.
- (c) Employees or agents of the Company are expressly forbidden to demand or accept any compensation for any service rendered to its Customers except as covered in these rates, rules and regulations.
- (d) No employee or agent of the Company shall have the right or authority to bind it by any promise, agreement or representation contrary to the letter of these rules and regulations.
- (e) Any complaint against the service or employees of the Company should be made at the office of the Company and preferably in writing.
- (f) The Company shall have the right to cut off the water supply to make repairs, changes or connections to its mains and other equipment. It will use reasonable effort to notify Customer in advance of such discontinuance of service, but it will not be liable for any damage or inconvenience suffered by the Customer because of such discontinuance of service, or because of failure to notify the Customer in advance of its intention to discontinue service.
- (g) When a customer requests an inspection of his premises, and the Company determines that the Customer's concern/issue is non-utility related, a fee may be charged. See APPENDIX A.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

27. APPROVAL OF THE RULES AND REGULATIONS:

(a) All rules and regulations of the Company are subject to the approval of the Department of Public Utilities of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and if any part thereof should be adjudged to be in violation of any rule or order made by the Department, then that particular part shall be ineffective but without in any way affecting the other portions thereof.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

APPENDIX A COLONIAL PLYMOUTH DIVISION SCHEDULE OF MISCELLANEOUS RATES

Charge for testing meter at customer request.

Customer or authorized representative must witness test.

5/8" to 1"

1 ½" & larger actual cost

Returned payment fee 40.00

Hydrant meter installation & removal 89.00 (plus usage)

Frozen/damaged missing meter

5/8" to 1" 344.00

1 ½" & larger at cost

Missing/damage MIU charge 289.00

Collection fee at shut-off date 82.00

Turn on fee

During regular business hours 114.00

During non-business hours * 263.00

Temporary turn off/on fee

During regular business hours 114.00

During non-business hours * 263.00 (plus travel time)

Tapping fee 500.00 (plus materials)

Inspection of new service (property line to house) 89.00

Service call (non-utility related)

During regular business hours 89.00

During non-business hours * 238.00

Unauthorized use of water 200.00

Meter Reinstallation 114.00

Final meter reading

(property transfers or mortgage refinancing) 82.00

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

^{*} Turn on may be delayed until the next day.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC UTILITIES

AQUARION WATER COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS (COLONIAL SPRINGDALE DIVISION)

M.D.P.U. No. 15

RULES AND REGULATIONS

Canceling

M.D.P.U. No. 5

COLONIAL WATER COMPANY (SPRINGDALE DIVISION)

RATES, RULES AND REGULATIONS

GOVERNING THE DISTRIBUTION OF WATER IN

SPRINGDALE, MASSACHUSETTS

RATES FOR METERED SERVICE

Customers of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts' Colonial Springdale Division will be charged the same rates as customers of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts' Colonial Dover Division.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC UTILITIES

AQUARION WATER COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS (MOUNTAIN DIVISION)

M.D.P.U. No. 16

RULES AND REGULATIONS

Canceling

M.D.P.U. No. 3

COLONIAL WATER COMPANY (MOUNTAIN DIVISION)

RATES, RULES AND REGULATIONS

GOVERNING THE DISTRIBUTION OF WATER IN

SHEFFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

METERED RATES

Applicable to all classes of service

Availability

Available to all users when quantities of water consumed is determined by meter. Subject to the rules and regulations of the Company.

Minimum Charges

Minimum charges with quantities of water allowed, without additional charges, will be made to each customer for each meter. Such charges and such allowances of water for each size meter are as follows:

Size of Meter In Inches	Monthly Allowance in Gallons	Monthly Base Charge
5/8 or ³ / ₄	2,500	\$48.79
1	5,000	\$82.17
1 ½	10,000	\$162.63
2	26,667	\$233.67

Volumetric Charges

The following shall be the rates at which water will be furnished for amounts in excess of the monthly allowances listed above.

Per 1000 gallons per month or any part thereof:

For the next	6,667	\$4.364
For the next	10,000	\$6.679
For the next	13,333	\$6.930
For the next	30,000	\$7.195

FIRE PROTECTION

Public hydrants now and hereafter installed or located by the Company in the public streets and ways in the town of Sheffield:

Public hydrants, each \$44.729 per month

Private hydrants, installed at owner's expense, at contract rates.

PAYMENTS

Metered service will be billed in arrears.

Issued: November 23, 2021 Effective: December 1, 2021
Issued By: Donald J. Morrissey Title: President

RULES AND REGULATIONS

1. RULES AND REGULATIONS GOVERN RENDERING OF SERVICE:

(a) The rules and regulations in their entirety as herein set forth, or as they may hereafter be altered or amended in a regular and legal manner, shall govern the rendering of water service, and every Customer, upon the acceptance of water service, will be bound thereby.

2. DEFINITIONS APPLICABLE TO FOLLOWING SECTIONS:

The words "Company" or "Water Company" refer to the Mountain Division of Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts.

The word "Department" refers to the Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities.

The word "Customer" shall be taken to mean any person, firm, corporation, government, or governmental division who receives water service supplied by the Company.

The words "main" or "main pipe" shall mean the supply pipe from which service connections are made to supply water to customers.

The words "service pipe" or "service connection" shall mean the service pipe from the main to the premises to be serviced, including the corporation cock, curb cock, and curb box.

The words "public water system" refer to the water system owned and operated by the Company.

The word "premises" as used herein shall be restricted to the following:

- (a) A building under one roof owned or leased by one customer and occupied as one residence or one place of business.
- (b) A combination of buildings owned by one customer in one common enclosure, or occupied by one family, or one corporation or firm, as a residence or place of business.
- (c) Each unit of a multiple house or building separated by a solid vertical partition wall, occupied by one family or one firm, as a residence or place of business.
- (d) An existing building owned by one customer having a number of apartments, offices, or lofts which are rented to tenants, using common halls and one or more means of entrance.

3. APPLICATIONS FOR WATER SERVICE:

(a) Application for a new street service connection or application for water service through an existing street service connection shall be made by the owner of the premises to be supplied or the owner's duly authorized representative.

- (b) No agreement will be entered into by the Company with an applicant until all arrears and charges due by the applicant at any premises now or heretofore owned or occupied by the applicant shall have been paid. A payment plan on overdue charges can be arranged if so desired.
- (c) The property owner will be required to contract for water service furnished to premises.
- (d) Any change in the identity of the contracting Customer at any premises will require notice and the Company may, after reasonable notice, discontinue the water service until such notice has been made and accepted.
- (e) The Company shall furnish, install, own and maintain all service connections from the main to the curb stop or property line. The property owner shall bear all costs for installing the service line from the curb cock to the meter.
- (f) The Company shall provide, furnish, install, own and maintain all meters and meter installations.
- (g) When accepted by the Company, the application shall constitute a contract between the Company and the applicant, obligating both parties to comply with the Rules and Regulations.
- (h) Applications for service installations will be accepted subject to there being an existing main in a street or right-of-way abutting on the premises to be served. The contract in no way obligates the Company to extend its mains to service the premises under consideration.
- (i) When a prospective customer has made application for a new service, or has applied for reinstatement of an existing service, damage caused by any deficiency in the plumbing which the service will supply will be at the risk of the Customer, and the Company will be liable only for its own negligence.
- (j) At the time of application, the applicant must disclose to the Company the existence of wells, use of surface water, or cross connection on applicant's property.
- (k) A tapping fee, collected at the time of application, will be charged for each new service installed. See APPENDIX A.

4. SPECIAL APPLICATIONS FOR WATER SERVICE

- (a) Water for transient, temporary or special purposes must be specially applied for.
- (b) Whenever a street service connection is made to the mains for temporary service, or for building or construction purposes, the applicant will bear the cost and expense of installing and maintaining such service, and shall bear the entire cost and expense of eliminating such service (if required) when temporary usage has terminated. The applicant will be liable for the amount of water used in accordance with the schedule of rates of the Company.

5. CUSTOMER'S LIABILITY FOR CHARGES:

- (a) A customer who receives water service to any premises shall be held liable for all water service furnished to such premises until such time as the customer properly notified the Company to discontinue the service for such account and a final meter reading is obtained.
- (b) No person shall take any water without having applied for service under these Rules and Regulations, but to the extent any person takes service without having applied, they shall be responsible for all Company charges.

6. SERVICE CONNECTIONS:

- (a) The Company will make all connections to its mains and will specify the size, kind and quality of all materials for service connection.
- (b) As used herein, service connection means the service pipe from the main to the premises to be serviced, including the corporation cock, curb cock and curb box, and will be furnished and installed by the Company or its approved agent. The Company shall be responsible for the maintenance of the service connection from the main to the curb cock. The property owner shall be responsible for the maintenance costs for the remainder of the service.
- (c) Water service will not be turned on until such time as a meter is set in accordance with the Company's Rules and Regulations under "Meters and Meter Installations."
- (d) The curb box shall be kept accessible at all times.
- (e) The Company shall in no event be responsible for maintenance of service pipe or any other pipe and fixtures on the outlet side of the curb cock or for damage done, or cost of water escaping from the service pipe or any other pipe and fixtures on the outlet side of the curb cock.
- (f) The Customer's service pipe all connections and fixtures attached thereto shall be subject to inspection and approval of the Company before the water will be turned on.
- (g) Each premise shall be supplied through an independent service pipe from a separate curb cock and box, and all double houses, apartment houses, office buildings or business blocks shall have a separate service connection and curb box for each tenant unless otherwise specifically approved or ordered by the Company in which event the owner is to be solely responsible for all water used on and in said buildings or premises.
- (h) When more than one building, apartment or premises is supplied through a single service pipe, any violation of the rules and regulations of the Company with reference to either or any of the said buildings or premise shall be deemed a violation as to all, and water service shall be discontinued after the property has been posted for at least 30 days and reasonable opportunity allowed for each building or premises to attach their service pipes to separately controlled service connections which will be installed by the Company at the expense of the Customer.
- (i) Any repairs, maintenance or replacement necessary to the Customer's pipes or fixtures in or upon the Customer's premise shall be the responsibility of the Customer at their

expense. All work associated with the activities must be inspected and approved by the Company. See APPENDIX A.

7. CROSS CONNECTIONS:

In order for the Company to meet its obligations under the Cross-Connection Program, 310 CMR 22.22, including annual reporting requirements, it must monitor and test all cross connections within its system. The following requirements are intended to facilitate compliance.

- (a) No pipe or fixtures connected with the mains of the Company shall be connected with pipes or fixtures supplied with water from any other source unless specifically approved by the Department of Public Health of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the Company.
- (b) Piping systems supplying swimming pools and/or tanks which might become polluted, shall be so designed so as to preclude water from re-entering the water distribution system. These installations are subject to annual approval by the Company.
- (c) Fire pumps and booster pumps of any nature may be connected only after notification to the Company and shall be constructed in such a manner as to prevent cross connections and vacuum. Owners and operators of such equipment are liable for any and all damages to the Company and/or others customer's property during such operation.
- (d) Should any Customer commence use of private wells and/or surface water, it shall notify the Company and pay appropriate fees for testing or otherwise to ensure compliance with the Cross-Connection Program.
- (e) The plumbing on all premises supplied from the Company's water system shall conform to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts plumbing codes, the Sanitary Code of the town (s) where political subdivision is located, and/or regulations specified by the Department of Environmental Protection.
- (f) Backflow devices shall be installed at the entry of each commercial, industrial, and municipal premise at the expense of and on-going maintenance by the Customer. Such installations may be waived by the Company after examination of plans, premises, and review of cross connection regulations.

8. METERS AND METER INSTALLATIONS:

- (a) The Company shall specify the kind and size of meter to be installed.
- (b) Meters will be furnished, installed and removed by the Company and shall remain its property.
- (c) The customer shall provide at his/her own expense a readily accessible and protected location for the installation of a meter and reading device at such a point as will control the entire supply to the premises, which location must be acceptable to the Company as most convenient for its service, so that the meter and or reading device may be easily examined, read and/or removed and replaced; and the customer shall also provide at his/her own expense suitable pipe connections and

- the necessary valves and other fittings as may be designated by the Company for the proper installation and protection of the meter.
- (d) When the customer's meter is not installed in a building it shall be placed in a meter box, or vault, furnished at the expense of the customer, which box or vault shall be placed just inside the customer's property line or at such other location as may be ordered by the Company.
- (e) Each customer shall have a separate meter. Double houses, apartment houses, offices or business blocks may be served through a single meter where the arrangement of the interior piping does not permit individual meters but in such cases the owner of the property shall be responsible for the payment of the bills.
- (f) Meters will be maintained by the Company at its expense insofar as ordinary wear is concerned, but damage due to hot water, freezing or other external causes such as theft/loss shall be paid at the expense of the customer. Please refer to APPENDIX A.
- (g) The customer shall promptly notify the Company of any damage to the meter, meter connections or reading device. The Customer shall not permit anyone who is not an agent of the Company or otherwise lawfully authorized, to remove, inspect or tamper with the meter or other property of the Company.
- (h) The property owner will be charged a fee if the Company locates an illegal or unauthorized connection on the service line before the meter. See APPENDIX A.
- (i) Meter valves (inlet and outlet) shall be installed immediately adjacent to each meter and the cost and maintenance of them will be at the expense of the Customer. Meter valves shall at all times be in good working order particularly since they are subject to unexpected use due to internal plumbing or other situations.

9. MULTIPLE METERS:

- (a) When more than one meter is installed on a customer's premises at the request of the customer or due to conditions existing on the premises of the customer, each meter shall be treated separately as if it belonged to a separate customer and the registrations shall not be combined and a service charge shall be rendered for each meter.
- (b) When a meter is requested downstream from the billing meter (in series) its purchase installation, and maintenance will be at the expense of the property owner. The Company will collect data and bill only for the billing meter.
- (c) Where multiple existing premises are used by more than one family or occupant, and are supplied through one service and meter, they shall be construed to be double premises, triple premises, et., depending upon the number of families, occupants, or subdivisions, and shall be subject to separate service charges for each such family, occupant or subdivision.

10. METER TESTS AND TEST FEES:

- (a) All meters are accurately tested before installation and are also subject to periodic tests. The Company may at any time remove any meter and or reading device for routine tests, repairs or replacement and may, at its option and expense, test any meter or reading device when the Company has reason to believe that it is registering inaccurately.
- (b) The customer may request the Company to make a special test of the accuracy of a meter, which test will be made in accordance with the standard provisions of the Department of Public Utilities. The Customer and/or the Customer's authorized representative must witness such special test. See APPENDIX A.
- (c) For such special test, the fee as established herein shall be paid in advance by the complainant but should the said meter be found upon said test to be more than two percent incorrect to the prejudice of the Customer, the fee so paid shall be returned to the complainant. This correction shall apply to both over and under registration and another meter, which has been properly calibrated, shall be installed. The fee associated with testing of meters made upon request by the Customer shall be charged as set for in APPENDIX A hereto.
- (d) The quantity of water recorded by the meter shall be accepted as conclusive by both the Customer and the Company, except when the meter has been found to be registering inaccurately, or has ceased to register. In any such case, the quantity may be determined by the average registration of the meter in a corresponding past period, or by the average registration of the new meter, whichever method is more representative of the conditions existing during the period in question.

11. PUBLIC FIRE HYDRANTS

- (a) All public fire hydrants shall be furnished, installed and maintained by the Company.
- (b) Any expense for repairs caused by the negligence of employees of the municipality or by members of the fire department will be paid by the respective organization.
- (c) The use of fire hydrants will be restricted to the taking of water for the extinguishing of fires and water shall not be taken from any fire hydrant for construction purposes, sprinkling streets, flushing sewers or gutters or for any other use unless specially expressed in writing by the Company for the particular time and occasion.
- (d) The Company will make inspections and tests of public hydrants at convenient times and reasonable intervals.
- (e) Whenever a municipality and/or a Customer requests a change in location, size or type, or permanent removal of a fire hydrant, such change must first be approved by the Company taking into account health and safety of the Company. If approved, such change shall be made by the Company and the changes will be at the expense of the municipality and/or the Customer.
- (f) A fee will be assessed for each unauthorized use of a public fire hydrant invoiced to the unapproved user. See APPENDIX A.

(g) Persons requesting hydrant use for water shall make application with the Company before said use. If approved the Company will install a hydrant meter at a selected location for a charge. See APPENDIX A.

12. PRIVATE FIRE SERVICE:

- (a) The Customer will pay for the entire cost of the labor and materials for installing a private fire service or the replacement thereof from the main to the premises. The Company shall own and maintain all new service connections, provided that the costs of excavation, backfill, and removal, and replacement of paving, walks, curbs, etc., including the street opening permits, necessarily incurred in respect to new services, shall be borne by the Customer or by the applicant for service. All work performed on the Customer's premises shall be done by the Customer at his/her own expense and inspected by the Company.
- (b) A gate valve controlling the entire supply will be placed on the fire service between the main and the property line of the premises being serviced. Any valve pit or vault, which may be required, will be furnished at the expense of the Customer.
- (c) The private fire service shall be subject to the inspection and approval of the Company before the service is placed in use.
- (d) A private fire service connection is permitted only for the purpose of supplying water for the extinguishments of fires, and no use of water from such connections for any other purpose shall be made without approval of the Company.
- (e) The Customer shall notify the Company within a period of seventy-two (72) hours after any usage of the sprinkler system.
- (f) A detector check valve with by-pass, including meter installed in such by-pass, shall be furnished and installed by the Customer in accordance with Company requirements, just inside the building wall or other convenient location on the customer's premises as designated by the Company. Any meter pit or vault required by the Company shall be constructed and maintained at the expense of the Customer. The by-pass meter will be maintained by and at the expense of the Company.
- (g) Any repairs or maintenance performed within the property of the customer, whether done by the Customer or Company, will be at the Customer's sole expense, and that performed in the right of way will be at the expense of the Company.
- (h) Hydrants and other fixtures connected with a private fire service connection may be sealed by the Company and such seals shall be broken only in the case of fire or as specially permitted by the Company, and the Customer must immediately notify the Company of the breaking of such seal.
- (i) No pipe or fixture connected with a private fire service connection served by the Company shall be connected with pipes or fixtures supplied with water from any other source.
- (j) The Company shall approve the size and location of any connection made to its mains for private fire services.

- (k) The entire private fire service connection and all parts of it which are located outside of the premises of the Customer are and forever remain the property of and come under the complete jurisdiction of the Company.
- (l) No test of Fire Services shall be permitted without the express approval of the Company, (who may elect to have a representative present). Tests shall be scheduled to cause the least possible inconvenience to the Company's other customers.
- (m)Each private fire hydrant must be inspected and operated annually to ensure proper working condition. Proof of such inspection shall be submitted to the Company.

13. DISCONTINUANCE OF WATER SERVICE:

- (a) Service rendered under any application, contract or agreement may be discontinued by the Company, after reasonable notice, for any of the following reasons:
 - 1. For willful or indifferent waste of water due to any cause, such as failure to repair service leaks within customer's own premises.
 - 2. Misrepresentation in application and or notice as to identity of water service subscriber.
 - 3. For vacancy.
 - 4. For nonpayment of account for water supplied by water service or any charges under these Rules and Regulations.
 - 5. Failure to recognize Water bans as outlined in Water Conservation Measures/Authorities (revised section 22)
- (b) Whenever the Customer desires to have the service contract terminated or the water service disconnected, the Customer shall so notify the Company. Until such notice is received by the Company and the Company has access to remove the meter or obtain the final readings, the Customer shall be responsible for the payment for all service rendered by the Company, including charges for meter repairs caused by damage from hot water freezing or other external causes. A reasonable time after receipt of such notice shall be allowed the Company to take a final reading of the meter or meters and to discontinue service.
- (c) Discontinuing the supply of water to any premise for any reason shall not prevent the Company from pursuing any lawful remedies by action at law or otherwise for the collection of monies due from the Customer.
- (d) Discovery of undisclosed cross-connections or use of wells or surface water shall be grounds for the Company to discontinue its water supply to the relevant premises.

(e) The final bill for water service in connection with a sale or transfer of property will be handled in the following manner. A final read will be obtained within two days prior to the closing date of the real estate transaction. The seller (the existing Customer of record) will be responsible for the final reading volumetric consumption charge in addition to the base charge, prorated for the number of days during the final billing period that such Customer had possession of the property, as well as for any outstanding charges for services previously rendered. The buyer of the property (the new Customer) will be responsible for the remaining base charge for the remainder of such billing period, in addition to the volumetric charge for the new Customer's consumption following such sale or transfer.

15. RENEWAL OF WATER SERVICE AFTER DISCONTINUANCE:

When water service to any premise has been terminated for other than temporary vacancy it will be renewed only after the acceptance of a new application and when the conditions, circumstances or practices which caused the water service to be discontinued are corrected to the satisfaction of the Company, including the payment of all charges due and payable by the customer in accordance with the rates, rules and regulations. A payment plan on overdue charges can be arranged if so desired.

16. COLLECTION FEE:

(a) When the Customer's current unpaid balance remains delinquent at the specified shut-off date, the Company will attempt to collect that amount directly at the Customer's premises. The cost of this collection activity is at the expense of the Customer. See APPENDIX A.

17. TURN OFF FEE:

- (a) When it is necessary to discontinue water service to any premises because of violation of the rules and regulations or on account of non-payment of any bill, or request of a customer for any reason, a charge as specified in Appendix A hereto will be made to partially offset the expense of discontinuing and of turning on the water and this charge together with any arrears that may be due the Company for charges against the Customer must be paid before the water service will be restored. Due to a number of circumstances, the Company may not be able to restore the Customer's service until the next day.
- (b) If at the time of such discontinuance of service a non-residential Customer does not have a deposit with the Company, the Company may require a deposit in accordance with Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities regulations as a guarantee of payment of future bills before water service will be restored.

18. TEMPORARY TURN OFF/TURN ON FEE:

(a) Instances occur when the property owner's service valve does not function properly and he/she needs service temporarily discontinued to perform such things as plumbing repairs. The property owner may require the Company to shut-off the service at the curb cock. In this event, the property owner is subject to a charge. See APPENDIX A.

19. BILLS FOR WATER SERVICE:

- (a) Customers are responsible for furnishing the Company with their correct address. Failure to receive bills will not be considered an excuse for nonpayment nor will it permit an extension of the date when the account would be deemed delinquent.
- (b) All bills will be sent to the address provided in the application or notice, unless, the Company is notified in writing by the Customer of any change of address.
- (c) If requested in writing by the Customer, the Company will send bills to and will receive payments from agents or tenants acting as agents. However, this accommodation will in no way relieve the Customer of the liability for all water charges and the Company shall not be obligated to notify the Customer of the nonpayment of water bills by such agents or tenants acting as agents.
- (d) Payments shall be made at the office of the Company in person, by U.S. Mail or other acceptable delivery service or at such other places conveniently located as may be designated by the Company.
- (e) The Company will not be bound by bills rendered under mistake of fact as to the quantity of service rendered except if that mistake is due to Company negligence or omission.
- (f) The use of water by the same Customer at different premises or localities will not be combined, and each service shall stand by itself.
- (g) Customers will be billed in accordance with the Company's tariff for as long as a meter remains in the Customer's premise.

20. TERMS OF PAYMENT:

- (a) All bills shall be payable upon receipt. However, no residential bill shall be considered "past due" under applicable law or these regulations in less than forty- five (45) days from receipt. No disputed portion of a bill which relates to the proper application of approved rates and charges, or the Company's compliance with these Regulations, shall be considered "due" during the pending of any complaint, investigation, hearing or appeal under these regulations. If a non-residential customer wishes to dispute a bill, it must provide written notice of such dispute to the Company within twelve (12) months of receipt of such bill.
- (b) Special charges, such as temporary service, shall be payable on demand.

- (c) Bills for water used shall be due and payable in arrears. The Company may render bills on either a semi-annual, quarterly, bi-monthly or monthly basis at the option of the Company.
- (d) Bills for service will be rendered periodically in accordance with these regulations. A bill shall be deemed rendered when it is delivered to the customer personally or four days following the date of the mailing of the bill to the mailing address supplied by the Customer to the Company. Except as otherwise provided herein, if payment for water service or any other charges specified in these rules and regulations in full is not made within 45 days from the date of the bill was rendered, the Company shall have the right to discontinue services to premises of the Customer to which the bill applies, in accordance with applicable provisions of the General Laws of the Commonwealth and procedures identified in applicable regulations of the Department of Public Utilities. The Company shall have the rights to charge interest on unpaid amounts in accordance with applicable law and to recover the reasonable costs of collection (including but not limited to attorney's fees).
- (e) The Company may terminate service to a household due to delinquent current balances in which all residents are sixty-five (65) years of age or older only after such Company first secures the written approval of the Department. In addition to the application for such approval filed with the Department, the Company shall concurrently give written notice to the Department of Elder Affairs (or any such agency designated by the Department of Elder Affairs for such purposes), any third person to be notified pursuant to 220 CMR 25.05 (2), and the residents of such household. Prior to approval by the Department of such application, no Company may send notices threatening termination of service to any household which has notified the Company that all residents of the household are sixty-five (65) years of age or older.

21. ABATEMENTS AND REFUNDS:

(a) No abatement shall be made for leaks or for water wasted by improper or damaged service pipes or fixtures belonging to the Customer, or for water services left on due to vacancy.

22. PRESSURE AND CONTINUITY OF SUPPLY:

- (a) The Company does not guarantee a sufficient or uniform pressure, or an uninterrupted supply of water and customers are cautioned to provide sufficient storage of water where an absolutely uninterrupted supply must be assured, such as for steam boilers, domestic hot water systems, gas engines, medical equipment, etc.
- (b) Where the pressure to a Customer's premises is greater than he wished, it shall be Customer's responsibility to install the proper regulating device to reduce the pressure to the extent desired.

(c) The Company shall have the right to reserve sufficient supply of water at all times in its reservoirs to provide for fire or any other emergencies, and may restrict or regulate the quantity of water used by its customers in case of scarcity, or whenever the public welfare may require it. Refer to Water Conservation Measures/Authorities (Section 24)

23. INTERRUPTIONS IN WATER SUPPLY:

(a) The Company may at any time shut off the water in the mains in case of accident, or for the purpose of making connections, alterations, repairs, and changes or for other reasons, and may restrict the use of water to reserve a sufficient supply for public service or other emergencies whenever required for the public welfare.

24. CONSERVATION MEASURES AND AUTHORITIES:

- (a) The Company reserves the right to restrict water usage during drought conditions and periods of excessive consumption by consumers, if water supplies are deemed low. Restrictions are always deemed necessary to guarantee fire flow protection, health and sanitary requirements and whenever required for the public good.
- (b) The Company will, when possible, elect to implement water use restrictions consistent with those developed by the Town of Sheffield, so that the Town residents, as a group are subject to the same restrictions. The Company reserves the right to utilize more restrictive use policy if it determines that it faces a water supply shortage
- (c) The following procedures will be utilized to announce, implement and enforce water use restrictions:

The Company will provide advance notification to local agencies including the Department of Environmental Protection and the Department of Public Utilities prior to implementation of water use restrictions. The associated penalties and enforcement procedures will be on file with the respective agencies.

Customers shall receive advanced notification through local media outlets or Company mailings that water restrictions will be implemented. In the case of an emergency requiring immediate implementation, termination of service for failure to respond to water use restrictions must be deferred until the customer is personally notified of the restrictions.

- (d) Water use restrictions will follow the customary four (4) stage method and customers will utilize their numerical address in determining water use permissions. Consumers with even numbered addresses may use water resources on even dates and those with odd numbered addresses may use water resources on odd dates.
 - Stage 1: Voluntary water conservation. Outside water usage is limited to an odd-even allocation program between sunset and sunrise. Water may not be used to fill pools or wash vehicles.
 - Stage 2: Mandatory water conservation. Outside water usage is limited to odd-even allocation program between sunset and sunrise. Water may not be used to fill pools or wash vehicles.

 First violation: Written Citation (No financial penalty). Second and subsequent violations: \$150 penalty.

 Third and subsequent violations within a calendar year: Termination of water service for a 24-hour period plus Company costs of termination and restoration and the aforementioned \$150 penalty.
 - Stage 3: Mandatory water conservation. Utilization of lawn sprinklers, irrigation systems, soakers and unattended hoses are expressly forbidden. Outside water usage is restricted to use of hand held devices for one hour per day between the hours of 7:00 PM and 7:00 AM following the odd-even allocation program. Water may not be used to fill pools.

 First violation: Written Citation (No financial penalty)

First violation: Written Citation (No financial penalty) Second and subsequent violations: \$150 penalty. Third and subsequent violations within a calendar year: Termination of water service for a 24-hour period plus Company costs of termination and restoration and the aforementioned \$150 penalty.

Stage 4: Complete (total) mandatory water conservation. All outside use of water is forbidden.

First violation: Written Citation
Second and subsequent violations: \$200 penalty
Third and subsequent violations within a calendar year:
Termination of water service for a 24-hour period plus
Company costs of termination and restoration and the aforementioned \$200 penalty.

(e) Notwithstanding anything to the contrary all consumers who are found liable for

the termination and/or restoration of water service must also pay the Company's costs.

- (f) For purposes of this section the Company will charge a \$104.00 fee for each service termination and a separate \$104.00 fee for each service restoration during regular business hours and costs for terminations or restorations after regular business hours.
- (g) For purposes of this section an odd/even water use permission plan shall be interpreted to mean that residents with even numerical addresses may use water on even numbered days while residents with odd numerical addresses may use water on odd numbered days.

25. LIABILITY OF COMPANY:

- (a) The Company will undertake to use reasonable care and diligence in order to prevent and avoid interruptions and fluctuations in the service, but it cannot and does not guarantee that such will not occur.
- (b) The Company shall in no event be liable for any damage or inconvenience caused by reason of any break, leak, or defect in the customer's service pipe or fixtures.
- (c) The Company shall in no event be liable for any damages or inconveniences caused by reasoning of low or high pressure regardless of cause.

26. GENERAL:

- (a) The service pipes, meters and fixtures on the Customer's premises shall at all reasonable hours be accessible to the Company for observation or inspection.
- (b) No person shall turn the water on or off at any street valve, corporation cock, curb cock or other street connection, or disconnect or remove any meter without the consent of the Company. Penalties provided by law for any such action will be rigidly enforced.
- (c) Employees or agents of the Company are expressly forbidden to demand or accept any compensation for any service rendered to its customers except as covered in these rates, rules and regulations.
- (d) No employee or agent of the Company shall have the right or authority to bind it by any promise, agreement or representation contrary to the letter of these rules and regulations.
- (e) Any complaint against the service or employees of the Company should be made at the office of the Company and preferably in writing.
- (f) The Company shall have the right to cut off the water supply to make repairs, changes or connections to its mains and other equipment. It will use reasonable effort to notify Customer in advance of such discontinuance of service, but it will not be liable for any damage or inconvenience suffered by the Customer because of such discontinuance of service, or because of failure to notify the customer in advance of its intention to discontinue service.
- (g) When a Customer requests an inspection of his/her premises, and the Company determines that the Customer's concern/issue is non-utility related, a fee may be

AQUARION WATER COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS MOUNTAIN DIVISION SHEFFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

MDPU NO. 16 Original Sheet 16

charge. See APPENDIX A.

27. APPROVAL OF THE RULES AND REGULATIONS:

(a) All rules and regulations of the Company are subject to the approval of the Department of Public Utilities of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and if any part thereof should be adjudged to be in violation of any rule or order made by the Department, then that particular part shall be ineffective but without in any way affecting the other portions thereof.

AQUARION WATER COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS MOUNTAIN DIVISION SHEFFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

MDPU NO. 16 Original Sheet 17

APPENDIX A MOUNTAIN WATER DIVISION SCHEDULE OF MISCELLANEOUS RATES

Charge for testing meter at customer request

5/8" to 1" \$104.00 1 ½" & larger actual cost

Returned check fee \$37.00

Hydrant meter installation & removal \$104.00 (plus usage)

Frozen/damaged/missing meter

5/8" to 3/4" \$347.00 1" \$495.00 1 ½ "& larger actual cost

Missing/damaged MIU charge

1" meter or larger \$304.00

Collection fee at shut-off date \$84.00

Turn on fee (includes temporary turn on/off)

during regular business hours* \$104.00 during non-business hours** \$329.00

Tapping Fee for 1" taps \$500.00 (plus materials)

Tapping fee for over 1" taps

Cost
Inspection of new service (property line to house)

\$104.00

Service call (non-utility related)

during regular business hours* \$104.00 during non-business hours** \$329.00

Meter reinstallation \$104.00

Service line mark outs on private property actual cost

Unauthorized use of water \$300.00

^{*}The Company will try to schedule all work during their onsite operating hours. In the event work needs to be scheduled outside of those hours, travel time will be applied

^{**}Turn on may be delayed until the next day.

RATE FOR METERED SERVICE - SERVICE AREA A

AVAILABILITY

This rate is available to customers located in the following towns on the mains of the Company within the Company's franchise area, for all purposes except fire protection, subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Company: Cohasset (North Cohasset), Hingham, Hull and Norwell.

WATER CHARGE

A water charge will be made for all water used as registered by the meter, as set forth below:

Rate Per Hundred Cubic Feet (CCF)

RATE R1 - Applies to all metered residential usage by customers classified as such on the Company's records.

First 12 CCF per Quarter/ 4 CCF per Month
Over 12 CCF per Quarter/ 4 CCF per Month
\$4.588

RATE G1 - Applies to all metered commercial usage by customers classified as such on the Company's records, which do not qualify for Rate G4.

First 12 CCF per Quarter/ 4 CCF per Month
Over 12 CCF per Quarter/ 4 CCF per Month
\$3.230

<u>RATE G2</u> - Applies to all metered public authority usage by customers classified as such on the Company's records, which do not qualify for Rate G4.

First 12 CCF per Quarter / 4 CCF per Month
Over 12 CCF per Quarter / 4 CCF per Month
\$2.653

RATE G3 - Applies to all metered industrial usage by customers classified as such on the Company's records, which do not qualify for Rate G4.

All Usage \$2.953

RATE G4 - Applies to the total monthly usage by qualifying non-residential customers, classified as such on the Company's records, as per the following criteria:

All Usage \$2.009

Monthly billed amounts: not less than 10,000,000 gallons, and not more than 40,000,000

gallons

Past 12 months total billed amount not less than 120,000,000 gallons.

Usage which does not meet these criteria shall be charged at the appropriate G1, G2 or G3 Rate.

SERVICE CHARGE

In addition, all metered general water service customers shall pay a service charge on the size of each meter installed. Customers with multiple meters shall be charged for each meter at the indicated rate.

Size of Meter 5/8"	<u>Service Charge</u>			
	Per Month		Per Quarter	
	\$	16.08	\$	48.24
3/4"	\$	24.05	\$	72.15
1"	\$	40.12	\$	120.36
1 1/2"	\$	80.32	\$	240.96
2"	\$	128.55	\$	385.65
3"	\$	241.10	\$	723.30
4"	\$	401.88	\$	1,205.64
6"	\$	803.82	\$	2,411.46
8"	\$	1,286,16	\$	3,858.48

TERMS OF PAYMENT

The Company may render bills on either a quarterly or monthly basis. The above rates are payable within forty-five (45) days of the date of the bill.

Issued: October 31, 2018 Effective: November 1, 2018

Issued By: <u>Donald J. Morrissey</u> Title: <u>Vice President, Treasurer</u>

RATE FOR METERED SERVICE - SERVICE AREA B

AVAILABILITY

This rate is available to customers located in the following towns on the mains of the Company within the Company's franchise area, for all purposes except fire protection, subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Company: Millbury, Oxford.

WATER CHARGE

A water charge will be made for all water used as registered by the meter, as set forth below:

<u>Rate Per</u> Thousand Gallons(KGAL):

RATE R1 - Applies to all metered residential usage by customers classified as such on the Company's records.

First 9 KGAL per Quarter/ 3 KGAL per Month \$4.830 Over 9 KGAL per Quarter/ 3 KGAL per Month \$6.133

<u>RATE G1 -</u> Applies to all metered commercial usage by customers classified as such on the Company's records, which do not qualify for Rate G4.

First 9 KGAL per Quarter/ 3 KGAL per Month
Over 9 KGAL per Quarter/ 3 KGAL per Month
\$4.318

<u>RATE G2-</u> Applies to all metered public authority usage by customers classified as such on the Company's records, which do not qualify for Rate G4.

First 9 KGAL per Quarter/ 3 KGAL per Month \$3.547 Over 9 KGAL per Quarter/ 3 KGAL per Month \$3.956

RATE G3- Applies to all metered industrial usage by customers classified as such on the Company's records, which do not qualify for Rate G4.

All Usage \$3.947

RATE G4 - Applies to the total monthly usage by qualifying non-residential customers, classified as such on the Company's records, as per the following criteria:

All Usage \$2.686

Monthly billed amounts: not less than 10,000,000 gallons, and not more than 40,000,000

gallons

Past 12 months total billed amount not less than 120,000,000 gallons.

Usage which does not meet these criteria shall be charged at the G1, G2 or G3 Rate.

SERVICE CHARGE

In addition, all metered general water service customers shall pay a service charge on the size of each meter installed. Customers with multiple meters shall be charged for each meter at the indicated rate.

	Service Charge			
Size of Meter	Per Month		Per Quarter	
5/8"	\$	16.08	\$	48.24
3/4"	\$	24.05	\$	72.15
1"	\$	40.12	\$	120.36
1 1/2"	\$	80.32	\$	240.96
2"	\$	128.55	\$	385.65
3"	\$	241.10	\$	723.30
4"	\$	401.88	\$	1,205.64
6"	\$	803.82	\$	2,411.46
8"	\$	1,286.16	\$	3,858.48

TERMS OF PAYMENT

The Company may render bills on either a quarterly or monthly basis. The above rates are payable within forty-five (45) days of the date of the bill.

Issued: October 31, 2018 Effective: November 1, 2018

Issued By: <u>Donald J. Morrissey</u> Title: <u>Vice President, Treasurer</u>

RATE FOR PRIVATE FIRE PROTECTION

<u>AVAILABILITY</u>
This rate is available to customers located on the mains of the Company within the Company's franchise area for Private Fire Protection, subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Company.

RATE

	<u>Per</u>	<u>Year</u>
For each service connection 1"	\$	122.17
For each service connection 1.25"		137.54
For each service connection 1.5"	\$	154.84
For each service connection 2"	\$	206.69
For each service connection 2.5"	\$	272.00
For each service connection 3"	\$	352.67
For each service connection 4" or smaller	\$	552.44
For each service connection 6"	\$ 1	1,105.64
For each service connection 8"	\$ 1	1,873.97
For each service connection 10"	\$ 2	2,949.64
For each service connection 12"	\$ 4	4,178.96
For each privately owned fire hydrant serving Cohasset, Hingham, Hull, Millbury and Oxford	\$	913.37
For each privately owned fire hydrant outside Cohasset, Hingham, Hull, Millbury and Oxford	\$ 1	1,150.13

TERMS OF PAYMENT

Bills shall be rendered and due monthly or quarterly in advance. The above rates are net and are payable within forty-five (45) days of the date of the bill. The Company reserves the right to disconnect the service of any customers not having their account paid in full within forty-five (45) days of the date of the bill.

SPECIAL PROVISIONS

- All water shall be used for fire protection purposes only. (a)
- The Company reserves the right, if water is used in violation of (a) above, to install a meter on the connection at any time which will meet the requirements of the fire insurance companies. In the event a meter is installed, the established meter rates, including both water and service charges, will apply in lieu of the above rates for Private Fire Protection.

Issued: October 31, 2018 Effective: November 1, 2018

Issued By: Donald J. Morrissey Title: Vice President, Treasurer

RATE FOR PUBLIC FIRE PROTECTION

AVAILABILITYThis rate is available for Public Fire Protection only, and is subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Company.

RATES

For each Company owned public fire hydrant	\$ 193.51
In addition, annual charges as follows:	
Town of Hingham	\$ 395,054.00
Town of Hull	\$ 227,331.00
Town of Cohasset	\$ 18,712.00
Town of Millbury	\$ 159,407.00
Town of Oxford	\$ 110,892.00

TERMS OF PAYMENT

Bills shall be rendered and due monthly or quarterly in arrears. The above rates are payable within forty-five (45) days of the date of the bill.

Issued: October 31, 2018 Effective: November 1, 2018

Issued By: <u>Donald J. Morrissey</u> Title: Vice President, Treasurer

SALE FOR RESALE

AVAILABILITY

This rate is available to municipalities, or political subdivisions thereof, for resale to customers resident in territory contiguous to that served by the Company.

RATE

For all water taken, subject to the minimum charge as provided below:

\$ 2.00 per 1,000 gallons

MINIMUM CHARGE

A variable minimum charge will apply based on the minimum monthly delivery occurring over the preceding 12 months, but not less than 100,000 gallons per month, times the currently allowed rate per 1,000 gallons.

Example: given a minimum monthly billing of 500,000 gallons, the minimum charge

Would be $$2.00 \times 500 = $1,000$ per month.

TERMS OF PAYMENT

The Company may render bills on either a quarterly or monthly basis. The above rates are payable within forty-five (45) days of the date of the bill.

Issued: October 31, 2018 Effective: November 1, 2018

Issued By: <u>Donald J. Morrissey</u> Title: <u>Vice President, Treasurer</u>

MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES

Drought Conditions

Termination and Restoration Fee – Business Hours* \$ 65.00 Termination and Restoration Fee – After Hours \$ 392.00

System Development Charge ("SDC")

Meter	Capacity	Ratio to 5/8"	Fee
Size**	GPM	Meter	
5/8"	20	1.00	\$640
3/4"	30	1.50	\$960
1"	50	2.50	\$1,600
1 ½"	100	5.00	\$3,200
2"	160	8.00	\$5,120
3"	320	16.00	\$10,240
4"	500	25.00	\$16,000

^{*}SDC is determined on a case by case basis for meter sizes greater than 4".

Mitigation Fee for the Water Balance Program¹

A Water Balance Mitigation Fee will be charged to applicants associated with projects that are subject to the Water Balance Program, and who have not elected the Applicant Directed Conservation option or the Supplemental Water Supply Source option (as described in the Water Balance Program application) to comply with the Water Balance Program. Applications for new or expanded water usage with an estimated average daily water demand less than 10,000 gallons per day ("GPD"), shall be charged a Water Balance Mitigation Fee rate of \$10 per GPD. For new or expanded water usage equal to or greater than 10,000 GPD, the Water Balance Mitigation Fee rate will be determined by the Company based on the costs of completing water conservation work and the amount of gallons saved associated with said conservation work. In such cases, the Water Balance Mitigation Fee rate will be calculated and determined based on the sum of the actual costs incurred by the Company for completing water conservation work divided by the gallons saved associated with that work (\$/GPD). For new or expanded water usage equal to or greater than 10,000 GPD, the Water Balance Mitigation Fee rate may change from time to time based on the actual costs incurred by the Company and the water conservation gallons saved.

Issued: October 31, 2018 Effective: November 1, 2018

Issued By: <u>Donald J. Morrissey</u> Title: <u>Vice President, Treasurer</u>

^{*}Normal business hours are Monday through Friday, 8 am to 4 pm.

¹ Refer to the Water Balance Program application form for more detailed information about the Water Balance Program.

OTHER SERVICES

AVAILABILITY
This rate is available to all classes of customers located on the mains of the Company Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Company.

Frozen Meters	Actual	Cost of Meter
Meter Test Fees 1" and less	\$	50.00
Larger than 1"	\$	75.00
Return Check Fee	\$	20.00
Seasonal Meter Set & Turn On Fee	\$	65.00
Seasonal Meter Removal Fee & Turn Off Fee	\$	65.00
Turn-on Fee – Business Hours	\$	65.00
After Hours Callout	\$	392.00
Non-Payment Reconnect – Business Hours	\$	65.00
Non-Payment Reconnect – After Hours	\$	392.00
Theft of Service	\$	1,000.00
(or triple the amount of damages which ever is greater)		
Cross Connection – One Device Testing	\$	75.00
Each Additional	\$	35.00

<u>TERMS OF PAYMENT</u>
The Company may render bills on either a quarterly or monthly basis. The above rates are payable within forty-five (45) days of the date of the bill.

Issued: October 31, 2018 Effective: November 1, 2018

Issued By: Donald J. Morrissey Title: Vice President, Treasurer The following surcharges are applicable to all metered customers located in the following towns on the mains of the Company within the Company's franchise area: Cohasset, (North Cohasset), Hingham, Hull and Norwell.

SURCHARGE

	Service Charge	
Size of Meter	Per Month	Per Quarter
5/8"	\$10.32	\$30.96
3/4"	\$15.70	\$47.10
1"	\$25.20	\$75.60
1 1/2"	\$49.20	\$147.60
2"	\$78.00	\$234.00
3"	\$145.00	\$435.00
4"	\$240.30	\$720.90
6"	\$479.60	\$1,438.80
8"	\$766.90	\$2,300.70

Consumption Charge per 100 cubic feet for Water Treatment Facility Lease \$0.9524

Consumption Charge per 100 cubic feet for Water Treatment Operation and Maintenance \$1.0639

TERMS OF PAYMENT

The Company may render bills on either a quarterly or monthly basis. The above rates are payable within forty-five (45) days of the date of the bills.

Issued: October 31, 2018 Effective: November 1, 2018

Issued By: <u>Donald J. Morrissey</u> Title: <u>Vice President, Treasurer</u>

PURCHASED WATER SURCHARGE

AVAILABILITY

All metered general water service customers falling under the G4 rate designation receiving water service from the Millbury system, the City of Worcester interconnection or a combination of both sources. G4 customers will be billed at the customary G4 rate under the Company's approved tariff schedule for water service received from the Millbury system based on readings of the Millbury system meter.

SURCHARGE AMOUNT

In addition, any G4 customer who receives water supplied from the City of Worcester interconnection will be billed an amount equal to the difference in the cost of water purchased from the City of Worcester and the volumetric rate paid by a G4 customer as per the Company's tariff.

To the extent that multiple customers qualify for the G4 rate, the cost of water service from the City of Worcester interconnection will be allocated among the qualifying customers based upon the respective water usage in the applicable billing period.

The surcharge for each forthcoming year will be calculated on December 1 based on the previous 12 months of applicable actual invoices from the City of Worcester. The surcharge will be charged to the customer in equal installments over the calendar year beginning with the January billing.

TERMS OF PAYMENT

The Company renders bills on a monthly basis. The above rates are payable within forty-five (45) days of the date of the bill.

Issued: October 31, 2018 Effective: November 1, 2018

Issued By: Donald J. Morrissey Title: Vice President, Treasurer

MAIN REPLACEMENT ADJUSTMENT MECHANISM

I. General Description

- A. *Purpose*: The Main Replacement Adjustment Mechanism ("MRAM") provides the Company with recovery of project costs to support the accelerated replacement and rehabilitation of water-system infrastructure for the purpose of improving or protecting water quality and reliability of service. With implementation of the MRAM, the Company will recover the fixed costs (depreciation, property taxes, return and income taxes) of main replacements, rehabilitation and any connected service lines, valves and hydrants replaced as a result of the main replacement and placed in service annually, and recorded in the individual accounts noted below. MRAM will be adjusted for an annual reconciliation of prior MRAM amounts. Recovery shall occur after review and approval of the Department of Public Utilities (the "Department").
- B. *Eligible Plant Additions*: Eligible plant additions will consist of the following:
 - 1. (Account 108) Non-revenue producing mains installed as replacements for existing mains that have reached the end of useful life and/or are contributing to safety, reliability, water quality, or other operational issues.
 - 2. (Account 108) Main cleaning and re-lining projects and relocations that are part of a main replacement project.
 - 3. (Account 108) Connected valves that are replaced as they have reached the end of useful life and are part of a main replacement project and/or replaced as they are not operating properly and as a result of the main-replacement projects.
 - 4. (Account 109) Company-segment services installed as in-kind replacements that are part of a main replacement project.
 - 5. (Account 112) Company-owned hydrants installed to replace existing hydrants that have reached the end of useful life and are part of a main replacement project and/or to replace existing hydrants that are not operating properly and are part of a main replacement project.
- C. Alternative Funding: Eligible Plant Additions funded fully through the Water Balance Program ("WBP") and/or System Development Charge ("SDC") revenues are not eligible for recovery through the MRAM. Eligible Plant Additions that are partially funded through the WBP and/or SDC funds remain eligible for partial funding under the MRAM for amounts incremental to costs already recovered through base rates, the WBP and the SDC. To account for Eligible Plant Additions that are partially funded through the WPB and/or SDC revenues, a rate-base offset is included in the MRAM revenue requirement calculation to account for these alternate funding sources. In addition, the Company shall submit a detailed accounting of Eligible Plant Additions funded in part through the WPB or the SDC, and completed during the project construction year. The Company will also include

detailed reports of all projects funded by the WPB and SDC conducted during the year.

II. Computation of the MRAM

A. *Calculation*: The MRAM Adjustment Factor will become effective September 1, 2019 and will recover the fixed costs of Eligible Plant Additions placed in service between January 1, 2017 and December 31, 2018, which are not included in the Company's rate base. Thereafter, the MRAM adjustment factor will be updated on an annual basis to incorporate recovery of costs associated with Eligible Plant Additions placed in service during the prior calendar year (the "Project Year") as well as a reconciliation of funds collected through the prior year MRAM. The Company will submit an application to the Department each March 1 for the prior calendar year for a rate adjustment effective September 1 of each year.

The fixed costs of Eligible Plant Additions will consist of depreciation, property taxes, after-tax return and income taxes. Additional elements of the calculation will include an overhead and burden adjustment, an operation and maintenance ("O&M") offset, and a reconciliation of prior year revenues, or the MRAM reconciliation. The elements are calculated as follows:

- 1. **Depreciation**: Depreciation expense will be calculated by applying the depreciation rates approved in the Company's most recent base-rate proceeding for the respective plant accounts to the original cost of MRAM-Eligible Plant Additions minus the corresponding retirement unit recorded.
- 2. **Property Taxes**: Property tax expense on the first year of investment shall be zero. The property tax expense for the second year of investment shall be one half of the Company's annual property tax expense for eligible net plant for the prior MRAM year. Specifically, the property tax expense for the second year of investment shall be calculated first by applying the effective tax rate to the MRAM-eligible net plant as of December 31 of the prior year and taking one half that amount. For subsequent years, property tax expense shall be calculated based on each investment year's MRAM-eligible plant additions.
- 3. *After-Tax Return*: The weighted cost of capital will be as approved in the Company's most recent base-rate proceeding, D.P.U. 17-90, or a subsequent docket.
- 4. **Income Taxes**: An income tax gross up will be added based on current federal and state tax rates for projects that are not eligible for deduction under the Tangible Property Regulations ("TPR"). TPR projects are treated as flow-through for accounting purposes and as such require no tax gross up.
- B. **MRAM Reconciliation**: Reconciliation of prior year MRAM revenues equivalent to the shortfall or surplus of MRAM revenue actually collected as compared to those authorized by the Department.

Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts

C. **MRAM Adjustment Factor**: The MRAM Adjustment Factor will be expressed as a percentage carried to two decimal places and will be applied to the effective portion of the total amount billed to each customer under the Company's otherwise applicable rates and charges. The MRAM Adjustment Factor will not be applicable to (1) miscellaneous charges, or (2) the surcharge component of bill associated with the Hingham Water Treatment Plant for customers in Hingham, Hull and Cohasset.

Formula: The formula for calculation of the MRAM Adjustment Factor is as follows: $MRAM = (RB \ x \ ATR) + DEP + PT - OH-OM +/- REC$

BRWR

Where:

RB = Eligible cost to the Company of Eligible Plant Additions, defined as total cost less any portion funded through the WBP and/or the SDC as noted in Section I.C., accumulated depreciation and accumulated deferred income taxes.

ATR = After-tax return rate applicable to Eligible Plant Additions.

DEP = Annual depreciation expense related to Eligible Plant Additions.

PT = Eligible property taxes related to Eligible Plant Additions.

OH = Overhead and burden adjustment.

OM = O&M leak repair offset.

BRWR = Base retail water revenues as approved by the Department in the Company's most recent base-rate proceeding, D.P.U. 17-90, or a subsequent docket.

REC = Reconciliation of prior year MRAM revenues.

III. Customer Safeguards

- A. *Overhead and Burden Adjustments:* For purposes of MRAM calculations, the actual overheads and burdens shall be reduced to the extent that actual O&M overheads and burdens in a given year are less than the amount included in base rates as determined in the Company's most recent base distribution rate case. Such reduction shall be the difference between the actual O&M overheads and burdens and the amount included in base rates. In addition, the percentage of capitalized overheads and burdens assigned to MRAM projects shall be set equal to the ratio of MRAM to non-MRAM direct costs in any given year. As determined in the Company's most recent base rate proceeding, D.P.U. 17-90, the overhead and burdens baseline is \$1,137,601.
- B. *O&M Offset:* The O&M Offset represents the reduced operating and maintenance expense associated with the elimination of water leaks through MRAM-eligible plant additions. The MRAM Offset applicable each year is determined by multiplying Eligible MRAM Savings by the total miles of non-revenue producing mains installed as replacements for existing mains, in the period January 1 through December 31 of the respective MRAM Project Year. Eligible MRAM Savings are the cumulative reduction in operating and maintenance leak repair expense achieved with the replacement of aging and/or leak-prone main. Eligible MRAM Savings shall be equal to the most recent three-year average of leak repair cost per mile for mains, updated annually in the annual MRAM filed on March 1 of each year. The costs associated with leak repair expense shall be determined in accordance with the Uniform System of Accounts for Water Companies, 220 C.M.R. § 52.00, Operating Expense Accounts, in use during the test year of the most recent base-rate proceeding conducted pursuant to G.L. c. 164, § 94.
- C. MRAM Annual Earnings Test: The Company shall include in its annual March 1 MRAM filing to the Department a calculation of its actual earnings for the prior calendar year. The MRAM will operate only when the Company is earning at or below the authorized return on equity as approved by the Department in the Company's most recent base-rate proceeding, D.P.U. 17-90, or as revised by the Department in a subsequent proceeding. In the event that the Company is earning above its authorized return on equity in a given MRAM Project Year, the Company shall include in its March 1 MRAM filing: (1) a quantification of the MRAM-eligible costs from the MRAM Project Year in which the Company earned in excess of its authorized return on equity; and (2) a proposal regarding the deferral of the recovery of the identified MRAM-eligible costs to the Company's next base distribution rate proceeding.
- D. Change in Revenue Requirement Cap: The maximum change in the revenue requirement to be billed in any given year through the Company's MRAM shall not exceed two percent (2 percent) of annual retail water revenues for the prior calendar year. Application of the Revenue Requirement Cap shall not affect the calculation of MRAM recovery, including MRAM Revenue Requirement, in subsequent periods. However, any MRAM recovery approved by the Department in excess of the Revenue RequirementCap may be deferred for recovery in the following year to the extent that

such deferral does not exceed the revenue requirement cap in the relevant MRAM Project Year. The MRAM will also have an additional aggregate cap of 10 percent between general rate cases. The 10 percent revenue cap will be based upon the authorized revenues from the Company's most recent base-rate proceeding less amounts related to miscellaneous charges, surcharges related to the Hingham Water Treatment Plant and any purchased water surcharge revenues. The resultant base revenues will be multiplied by 10 percent to determine the aggregate MRAM revenue cap.

- E. *Threshold Recovery*: The number of miles of main replaced each MRAM Project Year shall meet or exceed a threshold level of 1.25 miles per year. To demonstrate that the threshold is met, the Company shall in each March 1 annual MRAM filing submit a work summary report documenting installations of MRAM-eligible main and showing, through the provision of third-party contractor invoices, that at least 1.25 miles of main were replaced and are in-service as of December 31 of the prior MRAM Project Year. Failure to meet or exceed the threshold level of main replacement of 1.25 miles per MRAM Project Year shall result in the suspension and delay of the recovery of the MRAM-eligible costs for the respective MRAM Project Year in which the threshold is not met until the Company's next base rate proceeding.
- F. **Project Changes**: If, because of changed circumstances or new information, the Company plans to complete projects not included in the MRAM project plan, or to reprioritize projects contained in the project plan, the Company will notify town representatives in the town where the project is located. As part of the annual March 1 filing, the Company will provide documentation and other necessary support demonstrating the prudence of the MRAM projects completed in the prior MRAM Project Year, as well as documentation supporting changes made to the MRAM project plan.
- G. **New Base Rates**: The MRAM adjustment factor will be reset as of the effective date of new base rates that provide for prospective recovery of the annual capital-additions cost theretofore recovered under the MRAM. Thereafter, only the fixed costs of new eligible plant additions not previously included in the Company's rate base would be reflected in the annual updates of the MRAM.
- H. *Customer Notice*: The MRAM adjustment factor will be shown as a separate line item on customer bills. Customers shall be notified of changes in the MRAM by including appropriate information on the first bill issued by the Company following any change allowed by the Department.

IV. Annual Report/Stakeholder Input

On March 1 of each year, as part of the Company's annual filing to the Department to implement the MRAM factor on September 1, the Company will submit a plan that lists the MRAM-Eligible Plant Additions that it plans to construct in the upcoming three years. The plan will include a description of each project, the value that completing the project will provide to customers, the estimated cost, and the proposed year of completion. The plan will also include the

computation of the MRAM adjustment factor that would result from the completion of the MRAM-Eligible Plant Additions based on the estimated cost of those plant additions, along with customer bill impacts. Prior to the March 1 filing, the Company will consult with town representatives in the towns served by the Company to review the construction plan and to obtain input and coordination on the execution and/or prioritization of those projects. At a minimum, to allow for adequate time to coordinate with town representatives, the Company shall provide a preliminary copy of the plan to the towns no later than 90 days before submitting the plan to the Department. The Company will provide notice to the towns of all filings to the Department relating to the MRAM.